

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

MANITOBA PUBLIC UTILITIES BOARD

Re: MANITOBA HYDRO
2004 GENERAL RATE APPLICATION

Before Board Panel:

Graham Lane	- Board Chairman
Len Evans	- Board Member
Robert Mayer	- Board Member

HELD AT:

Public Utilities Board
400, 330 Portage Avenue
Winnipeg, Manitoba
July 16th, 2004
Volume XIII
Pages 2526 to 2826

APPEARANCES

1
2
3 R.F. Peters)Board Counsel
4
5 Patti Ramage)Manitoba Hydro
6
7 Byron Williams)CAC/MSOS
8
9 Michael Anderson)Manitoba Kewatinook
10 Ininev Okimowin (MKO)
11
12 Peter Miller (NP))TREE
13 Randall McQuaker (NP))
14
15 Garnet Boyd (NP))IBEW 2034
16
17 John Osler)Manitoba Industrial
18 Patrick Bowman)Power Users Group
19 Tamara McCaffery)
20
21 Jurgen Feldschmid)CCEP
22
23
24
25

	TABLE OF CONTENTS	
		Page No.
1		
2		
3		
4	List of Exhibits	2529
5		
6	Final Argument by Mr. Bob Peters	2532
7	Final Argument by Mr. Jurgen Feldscmid	2539
8	Final Argument by Mr. Byron Williams	2559
9	Final Argument by Ms. Tamara McCaffrey	2640
10	Final Argument by Mr. Michael Anderson	2667
11	Argument by TREE and RCM	
12	submitted by Peter Miller	2722
13	Final Argument by Ms. Patti Ramage	2783
14		
15		
16	Certificate of Transcript	2826
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

1	LIST OF EXHIBITS		
2	EXHIBIT NO.	DESCRIPTION	PAGE NO.
3			
4	CAC/MSOS 14:	Table entitled, Manitoba Hydro	
5		Consolidated Financial Results.	2560
6	MH-75	Response Manitoba Hydro	
7		Undertaking No. 61.	2637
8	MH-76	Response to Manitoba Hydro	
9		Undertaking No. 65.	2638
10	MH-77	Response to Manitoba Hydro	
11		Undertaking No. 63.	2638
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

1 --- Upon commencing at 9:12 a.m.

2

3 THE CHAIRPERSON: Good morning, everyone. The
4 Hearing is entering its final phase, and to paraphrase Walter
5 Whitman,

6 "Oh Captain, Oh Captain, our fearful trip
7 is almost done. Our little group has
8 weather'd every rack, and the outcome is
9 almost at our back. Port is near, I hear
10 the bells."

11 Hydro's first Application to increase rates
12 since 1997, 1992 for industrial ratepayers, began with the
13 filing of the GRA in January of this year.

14 Due primarily to changes at the Board, the
15 Hearing was set for June, a delay from what otherwise would
16 have been expected.

17 The Corporation supported its Application with
18 Panels providing testimony, supporting schedules and
19 responses to Information Requests.

20 The Intervenors and the Board advisors filed
21 Information Requests and cross-examined Hydro's witnesses.
22 In addition, three (3) of the Intervenors presented expert
23 witnesses and the company.

24 The other Intervenors filed information
25 requests, and the Board took advantage of their presence to

1 question them on their views of the Application and related
2 matters.

3 Today the Board will hear final statements,
4 arguments, if you wish.

5 We will begin with Mr. Peters, for the Board,
6 and then proceed through the list of Intervenors, and close
7 with the Applicant, Manitoba Hydro.

8 Out of abundance of caution, and acknowledging
9 the particular weight of this year's Application, the Board
10 will accept supplementary written comments from the
11 participants to next Wednesday, and written reply by Manitoba
12 Hydro is due by next Friday.

13 The concept behind the process is to help the
14 Board reach conclusions in the public interest, so the Board
15 wants to best ensure those participating in the process have
16 and perceive themselves to have had the time to reflect on
17 yesterday's -- yesterday's transcript and provide their best
18 concluding remarks. If providing this grace period for
19 supplementary comments, provides this opportunity, this is to
20 the better.

21 At the same time, we are mindful of the
22 remarks Ms. Fernandez and Mr. Williams, Mr. Peters and Ms.
23 McCaffrey, and remind all parties that written submissions to
24 follow this sitting, should not take advantage of the
25 opportunity to explore new areas or engage in critiques of

1 the remarks of others today.

2 While we reach -- while we reach -- when we
3 reach TREE and the RCM argument, we will distribute their
4 written presentation, as Professor Miller was unavailable
5 today, and gain dispensation in advance to file his final
6 written argument. Mr. Peters will place his argument into
7 the transcript.

8 Thank you for your patience throughout the
9 Proceedings. Mr. Peters...?

10 MR. BOB PETERS: Good morning, Mr. Chairman,
11 Board Members, ladies and gentlemen. I'm not sure if I can
12 do justice and paraphrase Walt Whitman, but I think what I
13 hear the Board saying is that after hearing the oral evidence
14 of Manitoba Hydro and the Intervenors, and dealing all with
15 the Rate Application by Manitoba -- we've now -- Manitoba
16 Hydro we've now reached the point in the proceedings where
17 each of the parties to this Application will provide their
18 final arguments and closing submissions.

19 As Counsel to the Board it is not my role to
20 take a particular position with any of the issues attached to
21 this Application. Rather, as I have done in the past, I will
22 briefly summarize some of the more important issues that may
23 need to be adjudicated by this Panel and identify issues that
24 should be specifically addressed by the interested parties in
25 their respective closing comments.

1 As you noted, Mr. Chairman, this is the first
2 General Rate Application before the Board since 1996, at
3 which time Board Order 51 of '96 approved an increase in
4 general consumer revenue of 1.5 percent in 1996 and a further
5 increase of 1.3 percent in 1997.

6 Other than a provincial wide implementation of
7 uniform rates which primarily affected residential consumers
8 outside the city of Winnipeg and became effective by way of
9 legislation on November 1st of 2001 there have been no
10 further domestic rate changes since that time, other than
11 certain specific special rate matters.

12 Because of the extended time period since the
13 last Board review of Manitoba Hydro's matters in 1996, Hydro
14 filed a Status Update Hearing with the Board on November 30th
15 of 2001 and following the hearings, the Board issued Order 7
16 of '03.

17 Subsequently, Hydro requested the Board to
18 review and vary certain directives in that Order and by way
19 of further Order 154 of '03, the Board detailed their
20 decision with respect to Hydro's Application to vary and
21 provided Hydro with certain directives.

22 Hydro's responses to many of those directives
23 have been considered as part of these proceedings and some of
24 the directives in 154/'03 remain outstanding in the form of
25 reports and other information that is still to be filed with

1 the Board.

2 Also, in approximately March of this year, the
3 Board approved interim diesel rates to be effective April 1st
4 of 2004 and further directed Hydro and other parties to
5 undertake a process to resolve certain long outstanding
6 disputed issues.

7 The diesel Cost of Service is not a specific
8 component of this General Rate Application other than
9 Manitoba Hydro proposes the consequential impact of changes
10 in grid rates which will also affect basic diesel rates.

11 I mention this matter only in respect of the
12 importance of the resolution to the four (4) remote diesel
13 communities that are affected and to note that the Board is
14 awaiting advice from Hydro regarding the outcome of the
15 resolution process.

16 I'm sure that Manitoba Hydro will summarize
17 the specific details of the General Rate Application in their
18 summation, but in general terms, the Application requests an
19 increase in general consumer revenue of 3 percent effective
20 April 1st, 2004 and a further 2 + percent effective April
21 1st, 2005.

22 Hydro has requested that they be permitted to
23 recover the full years' revenue for the first test year
24 increase, regardless of when the increase becomes effective.
25 In addition, there are rate change differences within

1 customer classes intended to move some customer classes
2 closer to the Zone of Reasonableness and determined by the
3 Cost of Service Study.

4 Hydro has also requested certain specific rate
5 changes and final approval of a number of ex parte orders
6 issued by the Board since January of 2003.

7 Some important issues that have been examined
8 during the evidentiary portion of this hearing and issues
9 that may be addressed by interested parties in their closing
10 comments to assist the Board in its deliberations, include
11 the following.

12 Firstly, should the two (2) year rate increase
13 requested by Hydro be approved and, in exploring that, in
14 particular, given that Hydro is now projecting an operating
15 loss for fiscal 2004 that exceeds 400 million dollars, and
16 the retained earnings have been significantly lower than
17 target levels, are the requested rate increases sufficient or
18 appropriate to maintain the financial integrity of the
19 Corporation?

20 Secondly, what if any, increase in rates, if
21 approved, should be done on a retroactive basis? That would
22 mean a rate rider or some other mechanism to recover the full
23 amount of the revenue within the fiscal year as requested by
24 the Corporation.

25 Next, evidence during the hearing suggested

1 that retained earnings should be sufficient to cover risks
2 related to factors such as drought. We have also heard that
3 losses from a five (5) year major drought previously
4 estimated to be 1 billion dollar range, are now estimated n
5 the 2 billion dollar range.

6 Given that Hydro's current retained earnings
7 is significantly less than that amount, what if any impact
8 should these considerations have on current and future rate
9 increases?

10 Then there were a number of directives in
11 order 154 of '03 that I mentioned and they dealt with cost of
12 service issues and cost allocation matters. And, in
13 particular, matters around the substantial export revenues to
14 various customer classes.

15 It also included the possible creation of an
16 export customer class for cost of service purposes. In
17 response to those directives, Hydro filed -- filed the NERA
18 report as part of these proceedings.

19 Although Hydro has indicated general agreement
20 with many of the recommendations in the NERA report, Hydro
21 has not reflected any of those recommendations in their Cost
22 of Service Study in this Application.

23 Any comments parties may have with respect to
24 a suggested process, in respect of changes to the Cost of
25 Service Study, would be helpful for the Board.

1 Then Hydro has also filed cost allocation
2 study, general consistent with the methodologies previously
3 approved by the Board and based on that Cost of Service
4 Study, Hydro has suggested moving certain customer classes
5 closer to the Zone of Reasonableness, by requesting various
6 differential rate changes within specific customer classes,
7 that are different than the overall average requested
8 increase.

9 What consideration should be given to rate
10 change differentials for individual customer classes, in the
11 current application, based on the current Cost of Service
12 Study, is another matter to be considered.

13 Then the Board has also heard much evidence
14 regarding Hydro's financial targets and financial ratios,
15 including debt levels, debt equity targets, interest coverage
16 ratios and capital coverage ratios.

17 These are likely to be met with comment from
18 the parties, differing in their views as to how quickly Hydro
19 should achieve some of their targets. But, comments that are
20 -- that interested parties may have on this issue, would be
21 helpful to the Board.

22 Rate design issues including further
23 discussion of the inverted rate structure has been canvassed
24 in this Hearing and further comments that interested parties
25 may have on rate design issues would also be helpful to the

1 Board.

2 Other areas in this Proceeding, include
3 matters related to Hydro's DSM program, including the non-
4 utility generation aspects, O&M costs and other expense
5 levels, capitalization of various costs including planning
6 studies, O&M, and DSM, acquisition of Winnipeg Hydro and the
7 realization of synergy benefits, good will purchased in that
8 acquisition of both Centra and Winnipeg Hydro, together with
9 self insurance risks, the costs of purchase power, thermo-
10 generation, hydraulic generation, load forecasts, capital
11 expenditures, debt management strategy and risk management
12 strategy.

13 The list is lengthy and no doubt many of the
14 interested parties will express their views and
15 recommendations with respect to some of these items.

16 In closing, Mr. Chairman and Board Members,
17 I'd like to thank Manitoba Hydro for their considerable
18 effort in providing timely responses to information requests
19 and to various undertakings.

20 I would also like to acknowledge and thank all
21 of the Intervenors for their important participation in the
22 process. And, of course, I want to thank the Board for their
23 attention and patience in this matter, as well.

24 I will indicate, that at the end of the day,
25 Mr. Chairman, Ms. Ramage and I, have a few housekeeping

1 matters to attend with respect to undertakings and exhibits.
2 And we'll put that on at the end of the day.

3 Those conclude my remarks. I suggest it would
4 be appropriate for the Board to pull out the outline of
5 procedures and canvass the other interested parties for their
6 closing comments and I do note that while some of the
7 Intervenors are not yet in the Hearing room, they are
8 expected, and I'm sure they just didn't want to be here to
9 hear me speak.

10 So, I'm sure they're arriving any minute now.

11 MR. ROBERT MAYER: I can't believe you
12 actually got it in ahead of schedule. They're probably still
13 out in the hallway expecting you to go over the time
14 estimated.

15 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much, Mr.
16 Peters.

17 First up on our roster today, is CCEP, Mr.
18 Feldschmid.

19 MR. JURGEN FELDSCHMID: Thank you, Mr. Chair,
20 Members of the Panel. We go from quotes from classics of
21 literature to references to American cinema. We started this
22 proceeder -- Proceeding with My Friend, Mr. Williams, making
23 analogy to the film of Perfect Storm.

24 Yesterday, My -- My Friend Mr. Anderson,
25 raised the remembrance of the film 2001, and talking about

1 some of the computer programs that Hydro uses for water
2 predictions to the computer HAL, with left me with an image
3 in my mind of Mr. Cormie sitting in front of a -- of a
4 terminal saying, open the reservoir gates HAL." and a very
5 calm, computerized voice saying, "I'm sorry Dave, I can't do
6 that."

7 Be that as it may, Mr. Chair and Panel, CCEP
8 as you know, represents the interests of small commercial and
9 non-residential rate payers, by and large falling into the
10 general service small classes, both demand and non-demand,
11 and to some degree, general service medium, but certainly our
12 intervention has been focussed mostly on the treatment of
13 those who fall into the general service small demand and non-
14 demand.

15 CCEP, as I've indicated previously, is Chaired
16 by Mr. Paul Costas, who's the President of Hampton -- Hampton
17 Inn Suites and the two (2) Super 8 Motels here in Winnipeg,
18 and there are other Board Members of the Corporation which
19 have been set out in our Application for Intervention at the
20 beginning of these proceedings.

21 As we also indicated at the beginning of these
22 proceedings, Mr. Chair, our interest is primarily in the area
23 of cost of service and -- and rate design. We have, of
24 course, had to monitor and have some participation of the
25 rate -- revenue requirement section of these proceedings, but

1 our focus is certainly on -- on the latter.

2 We have placed our -- our -- our trust in the
3 other Intervenors, such as CAC, and MIPUG to deal with the
4 reven -- revenue requirement issues. And so in -- in keeping
5 with that, my comments on the revenue requirement area will
6 be extremely brief, and I'll deal with it first.

7 The only area which I -- I wish to bring to
8 the attention of the Board, is -- is some of the concerns
9 that CCEP has, somewhat out of step with current times as
10 perhaps they may be, on the decisions that Hydro has made in
11 the recent past on capital projects, as they may be affected
12 by environmental concerns and environmental regulation.

13 And, in particular, I draw the Board -- the
14 Board's attention to my cross-examination of the -- of the
15 Hydro Revenue Requirement Panel, at approximately page 618,
16 and following, and particularly in the -- in the area of page
17 714 and following.

18 And the -- and the issue is, in particular,
19 the conversion to coal, of the Selkirk Plant from -- from, or
20 not to coal, from coal to gas, and the effect that that has
21 had, particularly in the experience of the -- of the just
22 recently ending drought, of having to turn to imports and
23 thermal generation, and the fact that this conversion to --
24 to coal, eliminated from hydro system, a significant coal
25 fired thermal capability, in a context where the coal fire --

1 coal thermal generation would have been the cheapest of the
2 three (3) possible alternatives in -- in the context of a
3 lack of hydro generation that Hydro might have had.

4 The evidence at page 717, I believe my
5 questions to Mr. Surminski indicate that, for instance, first
6 of all, that Hydro, rather than relying on gas fire thermal
7 generation, will turn to -- has turned to imports in the
8 recent past, because of the -- the cost benefit of doing so.

9 But beyond even the imports, the evidence on
10 the record shows that coal would have been an even cheaper
11 alternative, and I believe at page 717, line 4, Mr. Surminski
12 indicates that, on an annual basis, there was a negative
13 impact approximately, using very round numbers, I appreciate,
14 but just to give some -- some mag -- some order of magnitude
15 to it, of some \$25 million.

16 And the concern that CCEP has is that we
17 continue to remain unsatisfied, and I appreciate that in
18 terms of the -- the conversion of the Selkirk Plant that's
19 somewhat water under the bridge, or -- or water through the
20 spillway.

21 But we -- we nevertheless are concerned that
22 Hydro use more rigour in making these types of
23 determinations. In our view, the -- the conversion to gas
24 and the elimination of coal thermal generation, though well
25 intended, did add to the negative financial impact on

1 Manitoba Hydro, in the context of the -- of the recent
2 drought.

3 And dealing with the -- the -- trying to get
4 at the issues as to the decision making process behind that
5 conversion, not only during this process, but also going back
6 to the 2002 Update, we still are somewhat at sea, in terms of
7 understanding the full extent of Hydro's reasoning, whether
8 it was being pushed by considerations of good corporate
9 citizenry, being pushed by anticipated regulation, or -- or
10 existing regulation, we still feel that we're somewhat at sea
11 at that, and -- and submit that that suggests that perhaps
12 there was somewhat -- there was somewhat lacking in rigour.

13 And unfortunately, while the goal of -- of
14 being environmentally more sound is a laudable one, it has
15 bottom-line monetary impacts on Hydro, and therefore its
16 ratepayers. And that's why we -- we bring that issue on the
17 revenue requirement to the attention of the Board and to the
18 attention of Hydro.

19 That's really the only particular comment I
20 wanted to make -- make in the general area of revenue
21 requirement. I'll move on to my submissions on the -- in the
22 cost of service area.

23 In the view of CCEP, the cost of service
24 process is -- is certainly in flux, I think as we all
25 recognize, in the previous order of this Board 7/'03. Hydro

1 was directed to undertake a review of cost of service. I
2 think Hydro in -- even without that direction would be
3 thinking seriously about cost of service issues, based on --
4 on recent changes.

5 And what I would like to focus on, I think
6 we've all been focussed on through these Proceedings, is the
7 -- is the influence in the place of the allocation of net
8 export revenues, back to the various customer classes, in the
9 context of export revenues that are growing, not only in
10 terms of volumes, but also in terms of the price per -- per
11 unit being received.

12 And it is CCEP's position that, and we agree
13 substantially with Manitoba Hydro here, that the increase in
14 the volume of exports and -- and the prices received for
15 exports, has had a distorting affect on the cost of service,
16 and it's something that needs to be dealt with.

17 Manitoba Hydro is dealing with it, we have a
18 very important, I'll call it a discussion paper from NERA, at
19 the request of Hydro, discussing various options, and I think
20 that will be a very important basis for future consideration
21 by Hydro, and this Board and -- and interested parties, as to
22 the directions that we should take in cost of service,
23 particularly with the treatment of the allocation back of net
24 export revenue.

25 One (1) of the key concerns that -- or one (1)

1 of the key issues that has come to light in -- from the view
2 of CCEP in this Proceeding, is -- and I think certainly on a
3 more personal level, sort of clicks a light on just about
4 this much above my head, to say why it is that Mr. Wiens and
5 company, made the decision in 2002 to attempt to move to a
6 marginal cost basis for -- for analysing and dealing with
7 generation and transmission.

8 And -- and I think it was to deal with this
9 issue of an inappropriate mix of marginal costs or marginal
10 revenue, if you will, with respect to what's received in --
11 in export revenues, and then crediting -- crediting -- let me
12 say that again, crediting -- crediting them back to costs
13 that are embedded costs, low embedded costs.

14 And I direct the Board to my discussion with
15 Mr. Wiens in and around page 1386 where he raises that issue.

16 And in particular, so if -- if I may -- if I
17 may essentially summarize, as -- as -- as I understand the
18 evidence, you've got this disconnect between marginal costs
19 or marginal revenue with respect to the net export revenue
20 crediting it -- crediting it back against the embedded costs
21 on the costs side, and the -- and the difference between
22 those two (2) amounts or those two (2) rates is essentially
23 an economic rent; an economic rent that is gleaned from a
24 supply and demand, free market -- free export market and
25 is -- is captured by that -- that -- that export revenue.

1 And that is then taken and allocated, as we
2 know, by the process and the method approved by this Board in
3 Order 7/'03 to the customer classes based on those customer
4 classes usage of the generation and transmission function.

5 And while the export revenue in terms of
6 volume and perhaps more importantly, in terms of price, was
7 lower in years past, that was not as much of a -- a
8 distortion problem as -- as it is now.

9 I direct the Board also to my
10 cross-examination of Mr. Bowman appearing on behalf of MIPUG
11 where I was attempting to question him on this same issue in
12 and around page 1939 of marginal costs or marginal revenues
13 being credited against lower embedded costs raised with him
14 the issue of economic rent; he had some responses that I'm
15 not sure get to the crux of the issue.

16 But they included saying, well we have water
17 rentals and -- and that's intended to capture the economic
18 rent, although as I -- as I questioned him, I think he was
19 clear and I think everyone in -- in this Proceeding
20 understands that there is no study that particularly says the
21 water rentals or other charges of the -- the -- that the
22 Province levies on Hydro are equally matching the economic
23 rent that is derived from the generation of -- of -- of hydro
24 electricity and there -- therefore remains within the net
25 revenue from exports that Hydro receives or credits back to

1 the customer classes; this element of economic rent. And
2 that is the -- the -- the crux of the -- of the distortion
3 that occurs.

4 So, bottom-line is from the point of view of
5 CCEP that there are -- there is a significant issue with
6 respect to costs. It is creating a distortion. It is for
7 those customers of Hydro that use the highest percentage of
8 generation transmission in their total costs. It -- the
9 situation is resulting in an outcome in -- on current cost
10 method to suggest that these classes are over-contributing
11 revenue in relation to their costs when, in our submission
12 and at this point, I guess something -- somewhere between
13 view, belief and suspicion is that they are not.

14 Now, the difficulty of course for the Board
15 today is that we have one (1) official cost of service method
16 which the Board set out its Order 7/'03 and Hydro has
17 followed that in terms of doing the full analysis of
18 allocation of costs for -- for this particular Proceeding.
19 We had the NERA report, but as I've indicated, that's really
20 more in the nature of a discussion paper, I think Hydro would
21 agree with that at this stage, raising ideas for
22 consideration for future modifications to the costs that may
23 improve it in the future.

24 But, what can the Board, Mr. Chairman you and
25 your colleagues do today and in the coming days as you write

1 your decision to deal with this concern that there is some
2 inaccuracy or some distortions within the current cost.

3 In the submission of CCEP, the alternative
4 that the Board should be relying on, is to look and see what
5 double checks there are, with respect to the outcome of the
6 Cost of Service Study.

7 And what, sort of, double checks are
8 available. And I would recall to the Board, the issue of
9 looking at revenue to cost ratios, prior to the attribution
10 back of net export revenue.

11 And I think the best example or illustration
12 of the effect of that is, in Manitoba Hydro Exhibit 58, where
13 the pre-export RCC's have been re-stated on a base of 100
14 percent. And looking at that, you see -- well first of all,
15 on -- on the most extreme right column, that general service
16 small non-demand, is 104.9 percent. General service small
17 demand is 109.7 percent.

18 One (1) barely within ZOR, one (1) clearly
19 about ZOR. On the official cost of service methodology.
20 Looking at the check method of pre-export RCC's, general
21 service small non-demand is 112.6 percent, general service
22 small demand, is one hundred and ten point five (110.5).

23 General service large, in excess of 100 kV,
24 while appearing to be significantly about the ZOR on the --
25 shall I say official cost of service methodology, on this

1 double check, looks -- appears to be almost exactly at unity.
2 And so here's an example where we have several
3 classes that appear to be above -- above ZOR. One (1) of
4 them, if we look at a double check, does not appear to be
5 above ZOR. General service small demand, however, and
6 general service small non-demand clearly are continuing to be
7 above ZOR.

8 A further double check, Mr. Chairman, in our
9 submission is available at Tab 32 of Mr. Peter's Book of
10 Documents, and that's of course the TREE/Manitoba Hydro Round
11 II, 13, response to an information request, implementing the
12 preferred alternatives set out in the NERA report.

13 And here again, we have an example where,
14 general service small non-demand, general service small
15 demand, are above the ZOR and the most above the ZOR of any
16 of the customer classes, except for area and roadway
17 lighting.

18 So, now we have another check method that
19 again confirms that general service small demand and general
20 service small non-demand is above the -- the ZOR. In my
21 cross examination of Mr. Bowman, I raised with him this issue
22 of using checks and double checks and so forth.

23 And I believe one of his responses was, well,
24 it's no -- there's no point in checking with a method that
25 you know to be inferior if there's a superior method

1 available to you.

2 The point that I would make is that there
3 isn't a superior method available to us right now. There's
4 some problems with our main method right now.

5 And so therefore, we need to rely on some of
6 these other checks and look at what the results of them are
7 and my suggestion to the Board is that, the results of them
8 reinforce the conclusion that general service small, is
9 clearly over contributing, in terms of the revenue it pays in
10 relation to the cost of serving.

11

12

(BRIEF PAUSE)

13

14

15

16

17

 I would also remind the Board that My Friend ,
Mr. Williams, has spoken extensively at this Proceeding and
has at previous proceedings about the effect of uniform rates
on the residential class.

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

 Uniform rates also had a significant impact on
general service small, particularly non-demand, such that the
issue raised in the expert evidence of Mr. Harper, that the
effect of uniform rates is being, sort of, slowly bit by bit,
eaten away, by the process of rate making at the PUB away
from the intent of the legislation of uniform rates in that
people within the city of Winnipeg are coming to the point
where they are going to contribute above 100 percent, perhaps

1 even above ZOR if the trend continues.

2 I would remind the Board, that for general
3 service small non-demand and demand within Zone 1, they have
4 been contributing significantly above ZOR. That that is a
5 reality, that is their current reality.

6 It's not an issue of will it happen or it's
7 going to happen if we keep going that way. It is happening
8 and has been happening for a substantial period of time for
9 general service customers in Zone 1 and -- and even in Zone
10 2.

11 And a quick reference to look at the quantum
12 of those figures can be obtained at Tab 34 of Mr. Peter's
13 Book of Documents which is a copy of PUB/MH-I-38-C.

14 All of this, Mr. Chairman, to emphasis to the
15 Board that the customer classes which CCEP represents are
16 clearly in need of redress, continue to be in need of redress
17 even after the 1 percent reduction that was obtained by CCEP
18 upon -- on behalf of these rate payers in the 2002 Status
19 Update.

20 So, we come to the bottom-line. What do we
21 suggest these ratepayers should have in this current
22 situation? We would submit, and recognizing that Hydro
23 already proposes a lower rate increase for this class, but we
24 would submit that the situation in terms of their
25 over-contribution of revenue in relation to their costs

1 continues to be significantly or -- or substantially --
2 sufficiently serious and pronounced that even in the context
3 of Hydro requiring additional revenue from the domestic
4 customers in the current circumstances, that a rate freeze,
5 that is no increase for general service small non-demand and
6 demand should be contemplated by this Board.

7 That if -- if CCEP if -- if the Board is
8 asking what does CCEP say that these customers should have;
9 that CCEP -- CCEP's answer is, we think it should be no
10 increase.

11 In order to appreciate the revenue impacts of
12 that, I would direct the Board to review Manitoba Hydro
13 Exhibit 59 which sets out not the zero (0) increase scenario
14 but it -- it sets out various other scenarios based on
15 Manitoba Hydro's rebuttal evidence at page 17 of the rebuttal
16 evidence of the impacts -- what -- what sort of rate changes
17 would be required in order to bring general service small
18 demand and general service small non-demand in to the ZOR, to
19 unity within certain periods of time; for instance, within
20 seven (7) years to unity, within five (5) years to unity,
21 within three (3) years to unity, within five (5) years to
22 ZOR.

23 If, in the alternative, the Board comes to the
24 conclusion that a freeze is -- is not in the overall best
25 interests of rate -- of rate payers and -- and the Hydro

1 system as it were, we would suggest that at the very least an
2 increase in accordance with bringing small demand and small
3 non-demand within unity within seven (7) years should be
4 implemented by the Board.

5 Now, preferably CCEP would not like to have
6 relief for general service small result in increases for
7 other consumer groups and if My Friends at CAC and MIPUG are
8 successful in convincing the Board that Hydro doesn't need as
9 quite as much revenue increase domestically as it's saying,
10 then there may be such room available to implement these
11 either freeze or a lower increase than what -- what Hydro's
12 proposing for general service small without affecting any
13 other class, at least in terms of a rate increase.

14 If that is not possible, I think it's pretty
15 clear that there are customer classes within the system that
16 are consistently under contributing, and we would suggest
17 that in the alternative the Court -- the Board may well
18 contemplate a slightly higher increase for that class.

19 If -- if it finds that the revenue requirement
20 that Hydro is seeking is in fact something that should be
21 granted leaving no room for relief for general service small
22 without increasing another group.

23 Lastly, let me turn to the issue of rate
24 shock, which I discussed to some extent with Mr. Wiens, at
25 page 1408 of the transcript. Certainly CCEP is concerned

1 about rate shock, particularly in terms of Hydro's proposal
2 to have a short term rider for the balance of this fiscal
3 year, in order to collect all of the revenue that they
4 anticipated, if the -- as if the rate increases had been
5 brought into -- into being, at the beginning of this fiscal
6 year.

7 This will have the effect, as we've discussed
8 extensively during these Proceedings, of making whatever
9 increases we've got, that much higher percentage, for the
10 balance of this fiscal year. CCEP does not support that
11 approach.

12 Frankly, CCEP would take the position that
13 Hydro should be granted whatever increases the Board finds
14 are appropriate and they should have the start date in
15 accordance to when that order comes down, and if, as a
16 result, Hydro's collected the higher rates late in the year,
17 and results in a little less revenue, or significantly less
18 -- less revenue, over this year, the position of CCEP
19 frankly, is so be it.

20 Manitoba Hydro is coming for these increases,
21 primarily because of the effects of the drought. The
22 magnitudes involved with respect to the effect of the
23 drought, really do pale what Hydro is -- is seeking from its
24 domestic customers, \$28 million I believe in the first year,
25 in comparison to net income/loss swings of, you know, from

1 somewhere just beneath a 100 million, all the way down to
2 three hundred and fifty (350) or 400 million.

3 I'm not sure how much difference it makes if
4 we really go into a severe drought in the next year or two
5 (2) again, whether Manitoba Hydro collects \$15 million in
6 increased revenue for this year, because they started late,
7 or -- or a full twenty-eight (28).

8 Certainly though, having to spike the increase
9 for the remainder of the fiscal year, to collect the full
10 amount of revenue, will have an adverse effect on the classes
11 we represent and all ratepayers.

12 And in addition, I think, as Hydro has said
13 repeatedly, the exercise of rebuilding reserves in the wake
14 of this drought, is a long term issue. There's nothing to
15 say that Hydro would not come back I guess for fiscal '06/'07
16 and say, we still need to have some additional amounts out of
17 domestic ratepayers, because we're continuing to have
18 difficulty rebuilding the reserves. We need to face the
19 risks that we face.

20 So, I don't think that the situation is so
21 critical and so desperate, particularly given the magnitude
22 of the rate increase from the domestic customers being sought
23 by Hydro, in relation to all the other things that are going
24 on in its IFF in terms of drought impact and so forth, that
25 the -- the Board must -- should feel that it's in the

1 position that it has to put in a short term rider, so that
2 Hydro gets all the revenue it was hoping to get in this
3 fiscal year, notwithstanding the late start to this process.

4 Mr. Chairman, and, Members of the Board, those
5 are my comments, subject to any questions. Thank you, very
6 much.

7 MR. ROBERT MAYER: Mr. Feldschmid, I think I
8 have your position clear; it is you would suggest that
9 because general service small is considerably above the Zone
10 of Reasonableness, they should receive a zero (0) rate
11 increase. You didn't say it, but I'm assuming that the only
12 customer class then, to pick up whatever shortfall the Board
13 feels is required by adopting your position, would fall upon
14 the residential taxpayer, or sorry, the residential
15 ratepayer.

16 If that is the case, do you really help these
17 -- the general service small in light of the fact that as
18 described, most of those customers are, in fact, as well
19 residential ratepayers generally residing within the
20 Province?

21 MR. JURGEN FELDSCHMID: Our system is
22 predicated and I - I'm speaking to you, Mr. Mayer, as -- as a
23 fellow Member of the Bar, our system is predicated on -- on
24 an adversarial process. And I'm presuming that if I do my
25 best focusing on what I'm here to do and Mr. Williams does

1 his best, focusing on what he's here to do, then Mr. Williams
2 will succ -- no, sorry, not that Williams -- Mr. Williams
3 will succeed.

4 But the best possible result when you have two
5 (2) -- the representatives of the various ratepayer interests
6 doing their best job, before the Board with its overall view
7 of considerations to which -- that the best possible decision
8 will result.

9 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, very much, Mr.
10 Feldschmid.

11 Mr. Williams, CAS/MSOS. Before we begin, Mr.
12 Williams, and I certainly don't want to in any way interfere
13 with the flow of your remarks, would your preference be to
14 have the break now or -- or would you prefer to pick your
15 spot during your comments and have the break then?

16 Because I realize it's kind of early to do the
17 break, but on the other hand, I think I'll leave it up to
18 your discretion.

19 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And I appreciate that,
20 Mr. Chairman. I was going to make the suggestion because I
21 -- I -- I made the error today of buying into the Bob Peter's
22 principle and Mr. Silver from the Manitoba Society of Seniors
23 was here. And I told him he did not need to be back till at
24 least ten o'clock, because I was confident that Board Counsel
25 would take at -- at least until -- until then.

1 So, given my false presumption upon that
2 principle, it would be -- I think it would be good for my
3 clients to -- to be here to observe and if -- if we might use
4 our time most efficiently, Mr. Chairman. So, I would suggest
5 a break now.

6 What -- for the Panel and for other members in
7 the room, if you're wanting to follow along with the
8 argument, the follow up to undertakings binder that -- that
9 CAC/MSOS referred to yesterday would be something helpful to
10 have at hand.

11 And we've also taken the liberty of
12 summarizing some information from past annual reports; just a
13 one (1) page table that I -- I've given to Mr. Barron over on
14 his desk, but which has not been distributed.

15 So, it might be a good time to -- to kill two
16 (2) or three (3) birds with one (1) stone.

17 THE CHAIRPERSON: That's very helpful. And
18 to carry on, on that concept, Mr. Peters, perhaps this is a
19 good time to introduce TREE's final argument into the record?

20 MR. BOB PETERS: My suggestion, Mr. Chair,
21 with respect, is that procedurally if Mr. Miller and Mr.
22 McQuaker were in the hearing room, they would provide their
23 closing comments at their appointed time which would follow
24 MKO later this afternoon. And I'm sure much turns on -- I
25 didn't speak to Professor Miller but he may not want his

1 comments provided at this time, so others who would normally
2 be behind have a chance to comment on his proposals.

3 So, I suggest that we could provide it to the
4 Court reporting services and that they could transcribe it in
5 the record when it comes to his time later this afternoon.

6 But I don't think much turns on it, whether
7 it's now or later.

8 THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay, I'll defer to review
9 on that. We stand adjourned.

10

11 --- Upon recessing at 10:00 a.m.

12 --- Upon resuming at 10:24 a.m.

13

14 THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay, welcome back everyone.
15 Mr. Williams, you're welcome to begin at any time you wish.

16 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Thank you, and good
17 morning again, Mr. Chairman, Members of the Panel.

18 A couple of preliminary matters. As I
19 indicated before, you'll want to have nearby, the Book of
20 References of CAC/MSOS from yesterday, titled, 'Follow Up to
21 Undertakings'.

22 And also there's a table which was hopefully
23 distributed over the break, called 'Manitoba Hydro
24 Consolidated Financial Results'.

25 THE CHAIRPERSON: We should probably give an

1 exhibit number to it.

2 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Fourteen (14).

3 THE CHAIRPERSON: So be it.

4

5 --- EXHIBIT NO. CAC/MSOS 14: Table entitled, Manitoba Hydro
6 Consolidated Financial Results.

7

8 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: I got it in really quick
9 that time.

10 THE CHAIRPERSON: Subject to check.

11 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Yeah. It's from the
12 Annual Report.

13 And, Mr. Chairman, and, Members of the
14 Panel --

15 THE CHAIRPERSON: Your clients.

16 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Yes. I did -- and I
17 neglected to -- to introduce my clients when Mr. Harper gave
18 his direct evidence, but there -- when Mr. Harper gave his
19 evidence were Mr. Silver from MSOS, Mr. Cruden from MSOS and
20 Ms. Desorcy, and I'm welcoming back today, Mr. Silver, who's
21 in the middle row, and who's -- who's not the Hydro employee
22 in the middle row, who's a male.

23 And -- and to his left is Ms. Gloria Desorcy.
24 Mr. Silver is the current Executive Director of the Society
25 of Seniors, and Ms. Desorcy is the current Executive Direct

1 And in terms of the first area, which is --
2 which is the revenue requirement, Mr. Chairman, if you or
3 your Panel members are looking for some kind of themes that
4 are going to emerge from my argument, I think you're going to
5 hear an awful lot of the words prudence, and balance, and
6 anger, and onus, and also a number of references to the
7 mysterious \$11 million.

8 And I thought, in terms of the revenue
9 requirement, and especially the concept of prudence, a good
10 start for my discussion dates back to the seventh day, the
11 third morning of the Hearing -- the third Monday of the
12 Hearing.

13 And it relates to an off the mic comment from
14 one (1) of the Panel Members, which went something to the
15 effect of, "Some of us on this side of the table think you
16 should be asking for more". And I think that was directed at
17 Manitoba Hydro. And sadly, it wasn't captured by the
18 transcript, because I was looking for it.

19 But the thrust of that statement was forever
20 emblazoned upon my rather scarred psyche. And I have to say
21 that initially I was quite shattered by that statement, and I
22 think my clients might have been too. But after I sutured my
23 slashed wrists and I restored my fragile psyche, I recognized
24 that the Panel Member was merely playing devil's advocate.

25 And once I had persuaded my clients that they

1 shouldn't pack up their bags and -- their regulatory bags and
2 leave, I thought to myself, with sober second and third
3 thought, what a most excellent and what a most prudent
4 question.

5 With Hydro just coming off losses in the
6 '03/'04 year of \$400 million dollars, with their witnesses
7 throwing around unquantified estimates of \$2 billion dollars
8 as a consequence of a five (5) year drought, with the current
9 reserves forecast bid the end of '03/'04 in the range of 800
10 million, wouldn't a prudent person, a prudent consumer, a
11 prudent Panel members ask themselves and ask Hydro the
12 question: Why aren't you asking for more?

13 So, although I don't always demonstrate it, I
14 like to think of myself as a prudent Counsel and I certainly
15 am confident that I'm representing prudent clients.

16 And so I think I'm going to start off by
17 answering that question. And I always think that history is
18 an aid when we try and get perspective and balance. And I
19 want to start off -- off by adding some prudent perspective.

20 By reminding this Panel where Hydro was the
21 last time it faced a significant drought. And I want to take
22 the Panel back in time to the early 1990's, to a time which
23 Mr. Surminski noted at page 346 of the transcript, was the
24 worst drought on record; the '87 to '92 drought.

25 And it was in the midst of that drought, and

1 that's not on the table before you, but Mr. Warden noted this
2 at page 83 and 84 of the transcript, was way back in 1989
3 that the retained earnings of Hydro had sunk to \$92 million
4 dollars.

5 And as you look at this table which is titled
6 'Manitoba Hydro Consolidated Financial Results' and subject
7 to the comments of My Friend Ms. Ramage, is tentatively
8 titled CAC Exhibit 14, you can take a look at where Hydro was
9 back in 1992 at the end of the last drought; a debt ratio of
10 point nine four (.94), retained earnings of \$183 million
11 dollars.

12 And just for the sake of perspective, you can
13 look at where the 2004 forecast has us; a debt ratio which is
14 somewhat lower at zero point eight six (0.86) and retained
15 earnings which are more four (4) times higher, not allowing
16 for inflation at around eight oh five (805).

17 They're probably a bit lower than that, once
18 we get the final results for '03/'04 but in that range.

19 And that figure of 805 million may not seem
20 quite so handsome when we compare it to the halcyon days
21 prior to the drought. But if we look back over this Exhibit,
22 CAC/MSOS 14 -- hearing no objections from My Friend, I'm
23 getting more confident in its -- I'm just teasing.

24 When we look over this exhibit and we look at
25 the retained earnings for past years, we see that that eight

1 oh five (805) figure is higher than all the years between
2 1992 and 1999 and is very comparable, again I'll --leaving
3 aside inflation, to the figure as it stood in the year 2000.

4 So, when you're looking for perspective and I
5 -- I think it's important in terms of addressing the question
6 of why Hydro shouldn't be asking for more and presumably why
7 this Board shouldn't be granting more, it's important to --
8 to remember and we -- we've got a sense of the long term
9 perspective of Hydro through this Hearing, that droughts
10 happen. They are -- they're part of the cost of operating
11 the Hydro system and they're planned for.

12 As Mr. Surminski at page 292 and Mr. Cormie
13 note at page 270 they are planned for in Hydro's export
14 planning and pricing.

15 Droughts are expected to occur and the
16 likelihood of such events is worked into the export planning
17 and pricing. And again, droughts are planned for when we
18 evaluate and seek to rebuild reserves.

19 And, Mr. Warden, I thought, made this point
20 quite well at page 83 of the transcript when he noted that
21 Hydro was in a pretty good position, going in to the -- the
22 last drought.

23 And it's important to recall that they didn't
24 get into that position going into the last drought over
25 night. We build up reserves over time and -- and we -- we

1 build them up, at least in part, to miti -- mitigate the
2 short term financial impacts of droughts.

3 And Mr. Warden, I thought, expressed this
4 point very well at page 873 and 874 of the transcript when he
5 said that Manitoba Hydro, in -- in terms of the interest
6 coverage target, was willing to accept a temporary decline in
7 Hydro's achievement of that target in times of drought.

8 And what I drew from that is that was the
9 plan. That's what you planned for, that's why you build up
10 reserves.

11 Now, if I'm not mistaken, and I'm not going
12 off the transcripts, but I believe yesterday Mr. Warden used
13 the words 'disastrously low', to describe the state of
14 Hydro's reserves.

15 But I took that statement with a grain of
16 salt. And I think I took it with a grain of salt, because I
17 was kind of anticipating that he was making it with --
18 expressing it with a bit of concern for the negative impacts
19 at Hydro's disastrous treatment of OM&A costs, was having on
20 its case.

21 But if you're worried about his comments, you
22 may want to turn to page 83 of the transcript, and you don't
23 have to do it now, but I suggest you look at it, at your
24 leisure, because I think pages 83 to 85, Mr. Warden provides
25 a much more balanced perspective on where Hydro is, was and

1 is going.

2 And I'm only going to put in the rosy coloured
3 parts, but I'm sure My Friend, Ms. Ramage, will put in the
4 less rosy parts of it.

5 But he described Hydro as exceptionally well
6 positioned, as one (1) of the leading energy providers in
7 North America. And even with this figure of 805 million, or
8 about there, in terms of reserves, I can guarantee you that
9 when Mr. Brennan and Ms. Wray go in to see the bond writers,
10 they're going to go in with smiling, jovial faces, and say
11 that the long term fundamentals of this Corporation are
12 pretty sound.

13 I don't want to understate the situation
14 Hydro's in, but I think it's important not to overstate it or
15 to mis-characterize it as being disastrous.

16 So, my advice to you as a prudent counsel,
17 representing prudent counsel, is to recognize that the system
18 is working pretty much as -- as was intended. Hydro,
19 relative to the past decade, is in a relatively decent
20 position, and a prudent Panel should take that into account.

21 Now, in terms of prudence, the answers of my
22 clients might be a little different if they thought there was
23 a high likelihood that we were still in the midst of a
24 drought. But we would note -- I would note on behalf of my
25 clients, that Mr. Cormie at page 103 of the transcript,

1 indicated that as a result of the much above normal spring
2 rains, with normal weather conditions, Hydro would achieve
3 the export revenues in its financial forecast.

4 And I think his -- Mr. Cormie's discussions
5 with both Mr. Peters and Mr. Anderson yesterday, also
6 reinforced that message, not that things are perfect, but
7 that we can have a relatively decent degree of confidence,
8 that we're not still in the midst of a drought. And I think
9 Mr. Peters, at least in his question to Mr. Warden,
10 highlighted that point, when he noted the comments of the
11 President to Manitoba Hydro, in at least recent media
12 release, suggesting that Hydro's results as a result of rain
13 were pretty decent.

14 Now, I don't want to slight any other Members
15 of the Hydro Panel, but I do enjoy hearing the evidence of
16 Mr. Cormie, mostly because it's so foreign to me. And I
17 thought he gave good advice to this Panel at page 287 of the
18 transcript, because he said it was important not to overreact
19 during the drought -- during the drought. And I think that
20 same measured, balanced response, is exactly what my clients
21 would advise to this Board, as Hydro makes it way out of the
22 drought.

23 Now, if I haven't persuaded you, if you're
24 still not confident, I want to offer a few more reasons why
25 this Panel should not be looking at any more rate increases.

1 Another reason is the position of Manitoba Hydro. Manitoba
2 Hydro, projecting at least on the face of IFF-03-01, a net
3 income of \$40 million, could have come in and asked for more.

4 Their judgment was that, well, they had to
5 make some recovery towards their debt equity target, they
6 were not going to rebuild Rome or the debt equity levels in a
7 day, or in a year.

8 They didn't have to like their situation, but
9 they considered it was reasonable to live with.

10 Now, I want to be clear, I would rarely,
11 rarely, rarely advise you to take unsupported recommendations
12 of Hydro, solely on the basis of -- of Hydro's
13 recommendations. But in this case, Hydro's judgment is
14 supported by the position of my clients, CAC/MSOS.

15 And in the last Manitoba Public Insurance
16 General Rate Application, my clients demonstrated that they
17 are more than happy to just say no, if they think a
18 corporation is acting imprudently. In that Application they
19 said and believed that Manitoba Public Insurance was acting
20 imprudently, by budgeting for a deficit.

21 And notwithstanding the negative short term
22 impact of that upon their Members, they said that the
23 increase granted by the Public Utilities Board should be
24 higher. So, I think my clients have a pretty decent record
25 as prudent clients.

1 And if you're looking for more support on this
2 point, I'll offer one (1) more. I think you should take some
3 comfort from the advice of Mr. Harper. And I think Mr.
4 Harper has developed a good reputation in Manitoba, both
5 before the Clean Environment Commission, and before this
6 Tribunal or Panel. And you've had a chance to see him, and I
7 think you've had a chance to hear him take positions that he
8 was pretty confident his clients wouldn't be that happy with.

9 He expressed views as any good expert should,
10 that were his own views, independent of the -- of the desires
11 of his clients.

12 And sometimes I want to kick him for that, but
13 I think in the long run, taking a long term perspective,
14 that's the right thing to do. And his advice to you was that
15 this was a -- the -- the Manitoba Hydro targeting for net --
16 net income, in the range of \$40 million for '04/'05, was a
17 reasonable response to a -- a negative year, the year before.

18 And I'm hoping you'll conclude, and this goes
19 to some of my other comments about Mr. Harper's evidence,
20 that of the witnesses you have seen during this Proceeding,
21 Mr. Harper ranks right up there, in terms of his fairness and
22 balance.

23 I would ask you to keep in mind that word
24 balance, because if you're still looking at that debt equity
25 ratio of Hydro, where it is, the point eight six (.86), and

1 you're still thinking maybe Hydro should be moving quicker to
2 reduce it, I want to share with you two (2) final reasons why
3 the devil's advocate, the prudent and balanced person should
4 not be requesting or recommending a greater rate increase.

5 And these reasons start with a careful
6 consideration of what's underlying Manitoba Hydro's debt
7 equity ratio and its current situation, and where it's likely
8 to be over the next two (2) years. And clearly the drought
9 is one (1) of those factors.

10 But there's a couple other things in there
11 that are important as well. And various individuals have
12 tried to explain it in different ways, but I want to give you
13 a couple concrete examples.

14 We've had a lot of discussion in this Hearing
15 about good debt and about bad debt. But even when we look at
16 items like Wuskwatim, and the purchase of Winnipeg Hydro,
17 which, I think that many people, perhaps most people in this
18 room, would argue fit within the definition of good debt.

19 We have to recognize that these investments
20 are putting pressure on the debt equity level. Individually,
21 items like Wuskwatim, as it rolls out around 2010, may only
22 have an impact on the debt equity level of about 2 percent.

23 Individually, the purchase of Winnipeg Hydro,
24 starting at 0.5 percent and rolling out to about 2 percent,
25 may not seem to have a big effect on the debt equity ratio,

1 but collectively, these major purchases, these major good
2 debt purchases, I think my clients would accept those words,
3 put a lot of pressure on the debt equity level, currently and
4 out into the future.

5 And I believe Mr. Harper made this point at
6 page 2066 of the transcript. And if we raise rates in
7 response to a high debt equity level, driven in part by high
8 capital rates, we are raising questions of inter-generational
9 equity.

10 We are suggesting to Mr. Cruden of MSOS that
11 his rates, perhaps, should be rising a bit to pay for a
12 benefit of a project that he may never enjoy.

13 And it seems to me again that that's one of
14 the points that Mr. Warden was making to me the other day, at
15 page 876 of the transcript. He said that at times of major
16 capital expansion, Hydro was willing to accept temporary
17 declines in terms of, in this case, its interest coverage
18 rates.

19 And I think the point he was making was that
20 it would be unfair to ask today's ratepayers to pay for
21 tomorrow's ratepayers' benefits.

22 So, it's important to consider in terms of
23 these debt equity targets recognizing what's going on in the
24 level of capital.

25 And similarly my clients would argue that when

1 we look at the current situation, in terms of the debt equity
2 ratio, and in considering how far and how fast rates should
3 rise, and I say this with some trepidation, but we have to
4 keep in mind the special payment to the province, the special
5 dividend.

6 And I raise the subject with some trepidation
7 because of its obvious political overtones. But I want to be
8 clear of my point, and my clients' point is this. There is
9 no doubt that the special dividend has had a material impact
10 on the debt equity ratio of the Corporation.

11 Their interrogatory responses on file, being
12 PUB-16-I-16(f) suggests an impact of three (3) to 5.5
13 percent. Excuse me, I misspoke, three (3) to 4.5 percent as
14 it rolls out over time.

15 And Mr. Warden acknowledged in his discussion
16 with me that Manitoba Hydro and this was at page 84 of the
17 transcript, Manitoba Hydro was going to have to work harder
18 to rebuild its retained earnings as a result of the special
19 dividend.

20 So, this Board looks to the appropriate level
21 of rate increase. We would ask you keep in mind that the
22 debt equity and interest coverage ratios you are seeing are
23 more than simply a reflection on the drought. They are a
24 reflection of higher capital expenditures, they are a
25 reflection of the special payment.

1 In a way, they are both signs, the higher
2 capital expenditures and the special payment, of the fact
3 that the Corporation is and was, as Mr. Warden said at page
4 85 of the transcript, exceptionally well positioned and in
5 many ways a strong and successful util -- utility.

6 So I probably talked this point to death, but
7 I'll just conclude by saying it's important not to overreact.
8 Important to be balanced and to remember that the reserves
9 were built up from a terrible base back in 1989 of less than
10 100 million and some of those reserves were actually built up
11 during the course of a drought.

12 And our expectation is that they will be built
13 up again, and I'm sure we'll have fights in the future about
14 how high and how fast that target -- that -- the reserves
15 should be.

16 But when we look at Hydro's application
17 targeting the net income in the range of 40 million for
18 '04/'05, my clients have concluded is a reasonable and valid
19 way to look at slowly replenishing its reserves.

20 MR. ROBERT MAYER: Before you move on to the
21 next point, could you just clarify something on Exhibit 16
22 for me? You -- you'd mentioned the length of that drought;
23 when did you say it started?

24 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: It's exhibit -- are you
25 referring to Exhibit 14?

1 MR. ROBERT MAYER: 14, okay. Yes.

2 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: I believe I was relying
3 on -- upon Mr. Surminski's evidence and I think his evidence
4 was and he can wink if he -- if I've got it right, but it --
5 starting in -- at -- in the fiscal year '87 and ending in the
6 fiscal year '92.

7 MR. ROBERT MAYER: So from '87 to '92? Now,
8 you've started at '92. Do you have the numbers on what the
9 debt equity ratio in retained earnings were at the beginning
10 of that drought?

11 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: I don't, Mr. -- Mr.
12 Mayer, but I could -- I did -- I can tell you that in 1989
13 they were at 92 million. So, I'm not sure where they were
14 going in. I suspect they weren't in the -- that Hydro was
15 over ninety (90) -- 90 percent debt, but you know, I don't
16 have that for sure. I could certainly provide that.

17 MR. ROBERT MAYER: I appreciate that. Go on,
18 please.

19 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: I'm going to turn quite
20 shortly to the question of whether Hydro has met its onus to
21 establish that its proposed rates were appropriate.

22 But I do want to comment very briefly on one
23 (1) of the numbers that Manitoba Hydro has put on the table,
24 and this again relates to a number my friend, Mr. Surminski
25 through out, his off the cuff estimate of the impact of a --

1 of a five (5) year drought being \$2 billion.

2 And I want to emphasize that my clients chose
3 not to cross-examine him on this subject, because he quite
4 fairly noted that this was a preliminary estimate. And my
5 clients have been through this before with other utilities
6 such as Manitoba Public Insurance, and based upon that
7 experience, their expectation is that over time, the -- it's
8 corporation's desire to increase their reserves, the -- the
9 dollar figure that they attribute to the risk they face, also
10 seems to rise.

11 And what my client's position is, is that that
12 \$2 billion figure as Mr. Surminski noted, is an estimate,
13 preliminary. And we want to assure the Board that once Hydro
14 has quantified this estimate through a proper risk
15 assessment, we'll be happy to evaluate and test the
16 reasonableness of this number.

17 And if our experience with Manitoba Public
18 Insurance was any guide, we'll find it a pretty interesting
19 debate.

20 From the client's perspective, that \$2 billion
21 figure at this point in time is not a figure to be feared,
22 nor is it a figure to be trusted. It's a figure to be tested
23 once the appropriate analysis is done.

24 And that only goes to underscore a point that
25 the witnesses from Inter Group I think had made quite

1 strongly in the course of this Hearing, of the importance of
2 Hydro finalizing that risk assessment, and looking at the
3 probability of risks and how they correlate, whether
4 positively or negatively.

5 And when that's done and when we have a chance
6 to test those numbers, I'm pretty confident on behalf of my
7 clients, that we'll see a reasonable number in terms of a
8 target that we can all aim for and adjust for as time goes
9 on, but we're not at that stage yet.

10 Turning now to the question of whether Hydro
11 has satisfied the Board that its proposed revenue requirement
12 designed to earn a net income of 40 million in '04/'05 and 31
13 million in '05/'06 is appropriate. And this is where we
14 begin to enter my world, my world of onuses and anger and the
15 mysterious \$11 million that we saw being added and subtracted
16 all over the place yesterday.

17 And I think it's important to recall, as Mr.
18 Peters did in his concluding comments yesterday, that the
19 onus in this Hearing, in terms of explaining those numbers is
20 Hydros. It's their Application, and it's their integrated
21 financial forecast upon which we rely, as we consider whether
22 the revenue requirement is reasonable.

23 And so I'd like to turn you to Tab 2 of the
24 follow-up to undertakings of the CAC document from yesterday,
25 which is the projected operating statement for electric

1 operations, and again, that's from Appendix 4.1, page 32 of
2 the Hydro filing.

3 And when you look at the columns for 2005 and
4 for 2006, the first question my clients would suggest that
5 you should ask yourself, or when we go beneath the surface of
6 these numbers, do they truly add up.

7 And the answer, as we heard -- first heard
8 from Mr. Harper two (2) Thursdays ago, is that they don't.
9 The numbers for '05 and for '06, don't add up, because Hydro
10 -- Manitoba Hydro has double counted at least \$11 million in
11 subsidiary OM&A; the mysterious \$11 million.

12 And I'm going to provide you with a brief
13 explanation of how Hydro has double counted this figure. It
14 starts on the other line, the other income line. And Hydro
15 did that when it included net income from subsidiaries of
16 about 1.4 million in '04/'05 and about eight hundred thousand
17 (800,000) in '05/'06, and of course to calculate, and I can
18 see you're yawning already up there, but I have to go through
19 this.

20 And of course to calculate the net income of
21 subsidiaries, it had to subtract total revenues from the
22 total expense. So that means that total expenses are already
23 accounted for and that's set out in MIPUG first round number
24 3 and that's at Tab 6 of the same book. So, that's counting
25 the expenses once on the revenue side.

1 When did it count them twice? Well, when we
2 go down to costs of operations, and for '04/'05 we see \$307
3 million dollars, and for '05/'06 we see \$309 million dollars.

4 So, how do I know they're counting the
5 subsidiaries again? If we flip over one tab, to Exhibit 49
6 which is Tab 1 of this book, and you go to the extreme right
7 -- two (2) right hand columns, you'll see that the OM&A with
8 subsidiaries for '04/'05 is about 307 million and for '05/'06
9 is about 309 million but once you've deducted those \$11
10 million dollars, you see the true OM&A for electric
11 corporations, at least according to this exhibit which is two
12 hundred and ninety-five point nine (295.9) for '04/'05 and
13 two hundred and ninety-eight point three (298.3) for '05/'06.

14 So, flipping back to Tab 2; if we weren't
15 double counting the subs, we would expect the figures -- the
16 figure of two hundred and ninety-five point nine (295.9) to
17 replace the three oh seven (307). We would expect the figure
18 of two ninety eight point three (298.3) to replace the three
19 oh nine (309).

20 So, that's at least -- excuse me, that's at
21 least 11 million and subject to undertakings, perhaps more,
22 that's been double counted and which should be adjusted
23 either by increasing the revenue by at least that amount or
24 reducing the ex -- the operating expenses.

25 How do I know -- how do we know that this is a

1 right approach? Well, first of all, Mr. Harper told you so,
2 but I'm -- I'm sure that won't be enough. And I think Mr.
3 Warden begrudgingly admitted yesterday that at least Mr.
4 Harper had his math right.

5 But I think better evidence than Mr. Warden's
6 unwilling admission can be found if you go to Tab 7 and 8 of
7 the -- this same Book of Documents. And if you look at
8 Footnote 4, Manitoba Hydro is telling you exactly how you
9 should perform these calculations.

10 And basically what Hydro is telling you is
11 that if -- if you're netting out other revenue, then you
12 don't have to include it on the expense side. If you're
13 putting in total revenue, then there has to be corresponding
14 entries on the expense side. And I won't go through the
15 grizzly detail.

16 So, we think you can be very confident in the
17 suggestion that Hydro has double counted, or at least I
18 thought we could. So, if we're to assume that Manitoba Hydro
19 was accurate in Exhibit 49, Tab 1, and advise -- in advising
20 us that the total OM&A for electrical should be two hundred
21 and ninety-five point nine (295.9) for '04/'05 then that
22 figure in the IFF in Tab 2 should be adjusted by at least 11
23 million.

24 But here the mystery deepens. As I understand
25 Mr. Warden's testimony from yesterday, and he's saying that

1 that's not the case, and we should not be adding that -- or
2 we should not be deleting that 11 million in OM&A expenses,
3 or adding that addition 11 million in revenues.

4 And I'll have to review yesterday's
5 transcript, but the best way that I can find to paraphrase
6 Mr. Warden is turn you back to Exhibit 49, Tab 1 because what
7 I think Mr. Warden was saying yesterday, when he was talking
8 about top down and bottom up, and he was talking about a top
9 down bottom up gap in terms of OM&A expenses in the
10 Corporation.

11 And that might be a gap you'd find quite
12 surprising, given the fact if you recall Mr. Warden's
13 testimony from Day 1 of the hearing at page 89 when he talked
14 about the stringent cost controls and budget -- budgetary
15 controls.

16 But from what I understand he -- he was saying
17 yesterday, the top down people, I'm assuming those are in
18 management -- senior management, are telling us that the
19 Corporation's OM&A target for electrical and that's once
20 subsidiaries are netted out, is 295 million for '04/'05 and
21 two hundred and ninety-eight (298) for '05/'06.

22 And when I asked him yesterday to confirm that
23 Hydro should be evaluated based upon this target in future
24 years, he did so.

25 Then he went on to explain, I think, that the

1 bottom-up people in the organization, and I'm quoting from my
2 notes, think the electrical OM&A net of subsidiaries, and I
3 underlined that word, should be higher by \$11 million; the
4 three-o-seven (307) that is set out for '04/'05 in Tab 2.

5 And I underlined that word 'net of
6 subsidiaries', because when Mr. Warden told me what his
7 bottom-up people were doing, as compared to the top-down
8 people, I was so astonished, that I asked him to confirm
9 that. And I believe that if you review the transcript,
10 you'll see that he confirmed that position twice; that the
11 bottom-up people, the people whose numbers are presented in
12 Appendix 4.1 page 32, are saying that the OM&A for the
13 electrical operations, net of subsidiaries for '04/'05 should
14 be \$11 million higher than the top-down people.

15 So, to a certain degree, if you're going to
16 accept Mr. Harper's suggestion that there should be at least
17 another \$11 million in the income statement, depends whether
18 you put your faith in the top-down people or the bottom-up
19 people.

20 And I say, I think, because I always thought
21 that Mr. Warden was one (1) of those top-down guys. I've
22 heard him talk about many times, of the Corporation's
23 aggressive target of five hundred and eighty-four dollars
24 (\$584) is a cost per customer for '04/'05, which of course is
25 based on the top-down figure of two hundred and ninety-five

1 point nine (295.9) for OM&A, that aggressive target, and
2 that's set out in Exhibit 49.

3 But I think he told the Peter -- Mr. Peters,
4 the Peter's principle, and the Chairperson, and myself, that
5 when it comes to that IFF at Tab 2, he's sticking with the
6 bottom-up guys, and a figure of three hundred and seven (307)
7 net of subsidiaries.

8 Subject to review of transcript, this is where
9 I think, and on behalf of my clients I submit, that Mr.
10 Warden's top-down, bottom-up analysis, is hoisted upon its
11 own analytical petard and hoisted upon the fine work of Mr.
12 Harper.

13 And here's where the mysterious 11 million
14 pops up its head again, because if you will recall, in Mr.
15 Harper's direct evidence, and also in his written evidence,
16 he -- but primarily in his direct evidence, he talked about
17 taking two (2) approaches to analyzing the reasonableness of
18 Manitoba Hydro's revenue requirement.

19 In his writt -- written evidence, was one (1)
20 of them. And that was based on the written record of the
21 Hearing to date, prior to this Exhibit 49. And I hope you'll
22 reread his evidence, but perhaps the best and simplest
23 explanation of what he did can be found, if you turn to Tab
24 18 of this same Book of References.

25 And I didn't go through it yesterday, but here

1 we are today.

2 And what this is, is the Interrogatory
3 Response to the PUB of MH-I-46.

4 And that's what Manitoba Hydro was telling us
5 prior to Mr. Harper's written evidence, and that's what
6 Manitoba Hydro was telling us about what would be a
7 reasonable number in projected OM&A expenses for '04/'05, and
8 '05/'06.

9 And if you look at that figure, lo and behold,
10 there's that \$307 million figure again, and the three hundred
11 and nine (309). And there's an OM&A per customer, for the
12 electrical operations of six oh six (606) and six oh seven
13 (607).

14 Those are exactly or very close to the same
15 figures that those bottom up people are saying should be in
16 Hydro. And when Mr. Harper looked at these numbers in his
17 written evidence, he said these numbers don't make sense. He
18 said that the figure of 307 million in terms of OM&A and its
19 corresponding costs of per customer of six hundred and six
20 (606) were way too high.

21 If you review his evidence he said that they
22 were at least \$10 million too high.

23 And the Corporation should be more aggressive,
24 and that the OM&A real numbers for the Corporation should be
25 at least \$10 million less.

1 And he also said that the OM&A per customer,
2 should be in the range of the maximum of five hundred and
3 eighty-two (582) per customer, or taken into account Winnipeg
4 Hydro synergies, five hundred and seventy-eight (578) per
5 customer.

6 And I'm a dreamer, I admit it. And during
7 this Hearing I thought for a brief while that Manitoba Hydro
8 was agreeing with us, because when we go back to Table -- or
9 Exhibit 49, Tab 1, they're adjusted targets in the Hearing
10 slash their OM&A, it looked like they were following Mr.
11 Harper's advice to a 'T', by \$11 million and we think thereby
12 implicitly endorsing Mr. Harper's written evidence.

13 But if that's the case, and if the OM&A net of
14 subsidiaries for electric operations in '04/'05 is \$295.9
15 million, then we go back to the -- the problem, the IFF makes
16 no sense.

17 And that's why Mr. Harper's second approach
18 was to say the IFF makes no -- no sense, because if that two
19 ninety-five (295) is right, Hydro's double counting.

20 And as I said before, Mr. Warden, to his
21 credit, has tried to straddle this issue, by explaining this
22 mysterious \$11 million as the top-down, bottom-up gap.

23 But here's his dilemma, if we accept the view
24 of his bottom-up people, that the OM&A costs for electricity,
25 net of subsidiaries should be three hundred and seven (307)

1 for '04/'05, that evidence is impeached not only by Mr.
2 Harper's written evidence, but by Manitoba Hydro's own
3 top-down approach, as set out in Exhibit 49.

4 And that's the approach, the Exhibit 49
5 approach that Mr. Harp -- Mr. Warden told us yesterday, that
6 Hydro's efforts should be judged by.

7 The other horn of the dilemma is that if we
8 have set the figure of two ninety-five point nine (295.9) as
9 the appropriate figure for OM&A net of subsidiaries, the top
10 down number we have IFF forecasts that are off by at least
11 \$11 million.

12 So, whether one con -- characterizes it as Mr.
13 Harper did in his written evidence, as an eleven (11) or ten
14 (10) or \$11 million OM&A adjustment, at least that, or as \$11
15 million double counting, an adjustment has to be made.

16 Mr. Chairman, that's one (1) adjustment, and
17 I'm going to come back to the -- just briefly to the top-down
18 bottom-up people a bit later but I think it's important to
19 ask ourselves whether, based upon the record of this
20 Proceeding, there are any more adjustments that need to be
21 made to Tab 2; the IFF, the basic operating statement.

22 And one (1) adjustment that I thought we had
23 agreed upon in this consensus building forum that we're in,
24 was related to ongoing pension statements, and these savings,
25 these ongoing savings were first identified to me by Mr.

1 Derksen at page 819 and page 820 of the transcript.

2 And the actual figure of these ongoing
3 savings, what's confirmed at pages 832 and 33 of the
4 transcript, as being 5.1 million. And both Mr. Derksen at
5 page 820 of the transcript, and Mr. Warden, at page 837,
6 confirmed that these ongoing savings were not reflected in
7 this number in the IFF.

8 So, Mr. Harper, in his oral direct evidence,
9 took Mr. Derksen and Mr. Warden's evidence at its face value,
10 and incorporated it into its oral evidence and conclusions.
11 And he said, you should make an additional \$5 million
12 adjustment.

13 So, you can see, Mr. Chairman, I hope, how
14 we're getting closer to the \$20 million figure that Mr.
15 Harper was speaking of, and I did want to kick him when he
16 used the words "wildest dreams", because Mr. Harper is not a
17 -- a dreamer.

18 But what he was speaking to, if I may attempt
19 to speak for him was, a pension adjustment in the range of \$5
20 million dollars, the double counting or OM&A padding
21 adjustment of at least \$11 million dollars and to the extent
22 that any depreciation was reflected on the expense side,
23 which -- and taxes which should have been netted out, that
24 was where he was coming towards the \$20 million dollar
25 figure.

1 Now in terms of the pension savings, I -- I
2 believe in Mr. Warden's testimony yesterday he adjusted this
3 figure downward from a 5.1 million to about 3.5 million and
4 that's one thing that, on behalf of CAC/MSOS we'll be taking
5 the opportunity to review his comments on that subject and
6 perhaps provide some written comments too about that, on
7 Wednesday, if we see fit.

8 So, of course, Mr. Harper sees these ongoing
9 savings which are not reflected in the IFF and he thinks that
10 should be incorporated in the net income line, in the
11 Corporation's bottom-line.

12 But from I gathered, Mr. Warden's testimony
13 was yesterday, he's of the view that those savings, those
14 ongoing savings of somewhere between three point five (3.5)
15 and 5.1 million will also be swallowed up in new
16 expenditures, or to plagiarize Mr. Peter's phrase, usurped.

17 And here we come, not for the first time, or
18 the last time in this closing argument, to the issue of
19 prudence as it relates to the eating up or usurping or
20 vaporizing of savings or productivity benefits.

21 And here we come back to the prudence of my
22 clients. Because I'm sure that Ms. Ramage doing her job for
23 her clients, in her closing argument, will be urging this
24 Panel, even if you believe Mr. Williams, even if you believe
25 Mr. Williams' and Mr. Harper's submission that the OM&A

1 numbers are padded at -- by \$11 million dollars, and there's
2 an additional padding of somewhere between three point five
3 (3.5) and 5.1 million dollars in terms of pension savings
4 that are not reflected in the expenses.

5 Even if you believe that submission, we expect
6 Hydro to submit you should still approve the rate increase as
7 sought notwithstanding that fifteen (15) or \$16 million
8 change in net income, or that fifteen (15) or \$16 million
9 perhaps more appropriately characterized as padding.

10 And my clients' response in anticipation of My
11 Friend's argument is in no uncertain terms, we would not
12 recommend doing that, or my clients would not.

13 And that relates back to their prudence.
14 They'll tell you that they want to see Hydro healthy. They
15 want to see rates as low as possible in accordance with sound
16 business practices, and that's because they accept the
17 principle, and I think I've heard Panel members refer to it
18 as service at cost.

19 My clients will also tell you in a few minutes
20 that they are prepared to see rate increases from Manitoba
21 Hydro, increases which on average are at, or slightly above,
22 inflation in order to assist for the recovery of the drought.

23 But Manitoba Hydro's evidence at the start of
24 the hearing was that it was prepared to live with a net
25 income of 40 million dollars as reasonable, as a modest step

1 to recovery.

2 And my clients want to hold Manitoba Hydro to
3 its word. We of course want them to earn more if they can do
4 it through improved efficiency, through more aggressive
5 marketing of their export products, through expanded DSM.
6 We'll be happy if they earn more, or my clients will be,
7 because we all benefit when they work harder and more
8 efficiently.

9 But when Hydro comes to you and says, we only
10 need 40 million, and you find out that they've got another 15
11 million dollars in padding in that budget, we think that it
12 would be -- send the wrong message to Manitoba Hydro to pass
13 through that padding.

14 Because you'll give them an additional 50
15 million or 60 million dollar cushion and when you do that,
16 you're simply inviting Manitoba Hydro to see any productivity
17 opportunities that may realize. You're inviting them to
18 simply have them eaten up or usurped. And as prudent
19 consumers, my clients think that's wrong.

20 There's, in still staying with the IFF,
21 there's one other adjustment that my clients are interested
22 in and considering. And this relates to the additional
23 productivity savings that Mr. Warden identified, again at
24 page 819 of the transcript.

25 And I tried to refresh the Panel's memory on

1 that point yesterday. And you will recall from my
2 discussions with Mr. Warden yesterday, that the identif --
3 identification of this roughly, and I underline the word
4 roughly, additional 3 million, flowed from a
5 cross-examination on Exhibit 24, and you don't need to turn
6 to it, but that's at Tab 11 of the same Book of References.

7 And that was Manitoba Hydro's first crack at
8 explaining that 20 million variation from forecast to actual
9 in 2003/'04. And you'll also recall, both from page 819 of
10 the transcript, and from my discussion with Mr. Warden
11 yesterday, that the initial explanation of that \$20 million
12 variance, was a \$10.9 million pension saving, a seven (7)
13 time, or \$7 million one time only debt restraint, and around
14 \$3 million in productivity.

15 And I may have misspoke, Mr. Chairman, if I
16 said that the pension savings was one time only. I'm not
17 sure if I did or not, but it was, of the ten point nine
18 (10.9), the evidence was that five point one (5.1) was
19 ongoing. So I'm not sure if I misspoke or not, but...

20 So, based on that evidence from page 819 and
21 based upon the start of my conversation with Mr. Warden
22 yesterday, I was feeling pretty good on behalf of my clients,
23 that there might be an extra 3 million in ongoing
24 productivity, until I had my dis -- discussion with Mr.
25 Warden about Exhibit 64, which explained the way about \$10

1 million of the variance, through subsidiary OM&A, and which
2 seemed to shrink that \$20 million savings down to 10.2
3 million.

4 And that left, sadly, for my clients, a \$10
5 million savings that, based upon Exhibit 24, we thought had
6 existed, somewhere out there, potentially eaten up or
7 usurped.

8 Now I say potentially, because as best I can
9 understand from our conversation yesterday, the explanation
10 for this unexplained evaporation of the \$10 million in cost
11 savings, relates again to that top-down, bottom-up thing, and
12 as I understand it, most of the bottom-up people who prepared
13 Exhibit 24, think it's 20 million. And most of the top-down
14 people, who prepared Exhibit 64, think it's 10 million.

15 So again, the answer depends upon whether one
16 agrees with the top-down or bottom-up people. And for
17 consistency's sake's purpose, my clients are likely to agree
18 with the top-down people.

19 But if we agree with those top-down people,
20 and accept that maybe the \$3 million in productivity offered
21 by Manitoba Hydro in Exhibit 24, doesn't exist, then I think
22 we may also have to conclude that that other \$7 million in
23 savings, the one-time only savings associated with the
24 drought, don't exist either.

25 Because of that whole initial \$20 million

1 variance established in Exhibit 24 and transcript page 819,
2 the only figure that we confirmed, certainly yesterday, was
3 the \$10.9 million pension savings, for '03/'04. And that
4 more than matches the \$10.2 million gap in Exhibit 64.

5 So, that's a mystery, that my clients, based
6 upon a careful scrutiny of the record, can't resolve for this
7 Panel. But it does reinforce my clients' concern, that if we
8 accept the view of the bottom-up people, that the OM&A should
9 be padded by \$11 million we're merely giving the corporation
10 an opportunity to once again usurp it's productivity savings.

11 Now before I leave the area of the IFF
12 Operating Statement, I want to talk very briefly about anger.

13 MR. ROBERT MAYER: Before you get angry, Mr.
14 Williams, --

15 MR. BRYON WILLIAMS: Oh, I'm not going to be
16 angry today, Mr. -- Mr. Mayer.

17 MR. ROBERT MAYER: Before you get angry, you
18 haven't commented on it, but before you leave this area, did
19 anywhere -- or do you have any recollection because I don't,
20 in the transcript where Mr. Warden was able to explain how
21 the difference between top-down and bottom-up of \$11 million
22 dollars mysteriously came out almost to the penny as the
23 subsidiary deduction on Number 1?

24 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Mr. -- Mr. Mayer, I
25 think in fairness to Mr. Warden, that's the -- I don't think

1 he ever put a figure to the top-down/bottom-up. He just
2 mentioned that there was a gap that they were trying to
3 reconcile.

4 So, if anyone kind of dotted the 'I's' and
5 crossed the 'T' on that statement that was -- that was me.

6 Before I do leave the area of this IFF
7 operating statement, I do want to talk very briefly about
8 anger and Mr. Warden, in my discussion with you yesterday, I
9 expressed some anger and for that I apologize because I pride
10 myself on being courteous and I believe I failed you in that
11 regard.

12 MR. ROBERT MAYER: Thank you.

13 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: But I -- I guess as an
14 explanation of my anger I can perhaps offer that never in my
15 eleven (11) years of experience before this tribunal or even
16 before the CRTC have I ever seen so many numbers that defy
17 reconciliation.

18 And in expressing my anger, perhaps I was also
19 expressing the frustration of my gentle friend Mr. Harper who
20 has mastered this record as few people can and still can't
21 make the math work.

22 And this leads me back to the question of onus
23 and more directly, to the question of OM&A. And I want to
24 start direct -- start directly address -- addressing the
25 issue of OM&A. And I would note that, in theory, here's an

1 area where we have some consensus between Hydro and CAC/MSOS,
2 at least on the point that the Corporation should be
3 maximizing internal efficiencies as a means to moderate rate
4 increases.

5 And Mr. Warden made this point at five (5) --
6 page 520 of the transcript when he noted that Hydro should
7 exploit efficiencies before asking for rate increases.

8 And Mr. Harper, on behalf of CAC/MSOS in his
9 role as objective expert made the same point at page 2223 and
10 he talked about how an improvement in retained earnings could
11 be reached by raising rates, but also by reducing costs.

12 Where I think the parties disagree and this
13 was highlighted both by Mr. Warden's comments yesterday and
14 Ms. Fernandez' cross-examination as well, is whether the
15 Corporation has done enough to maximize efficiency.

16 And I'm going to, just so I'm clear,
17 characterize what I understand Manitoba Hydro's position to
18 be:

19 One (1), that the Intervenors can't prove that
20 Hydro has been spending inefficiently.

21 Two (2), that they have plenty of productivity
22 savings, just look at Exhibit 24.

23 Three (3), when you look at our OM&A overall,
24 it's risen by only slightly more than the rate of inflation.

25 And four (4), in terms of OM&A, when you

1 compare Hydro's results over the past five (5) years in terms
2 of growth, to the results of other jurisdictions such as BC
3 or Hydro Quebec, Hydro's doing splendidly.

4 On behalf of my clients, I'll address each of
5 these allegations in turn, but I think it's important to
6 start out with some understanding of the analytical flaws in
7 Hydro's whole OM&A analysis.

8 Mr. Chairman, what I'm going to propose is
9 that I'm -- I've got another, perhaps, fifteen (15) to twenty
10 (20) minutes on OM&A and then subject to your direction, I
11 might want to take a very brief -- brief break before turning
12 to cost of service. Or --

13 THE CHAIRPERSON: Keep it to a fair level of
14 enthusiasm

15 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: I could -- this is --
16 the next section is somewhat tedious, Mr. Chairman, so if you
17 wanted a five (5) minute break now that's just as fine. It
18 works well for -- for me. I've been going for an hour.

19 THE CHAIRPERSON: I think we'll take you up
20 on that.

21

22 --- Upon recessing at 11:24 a.m.

23 --- Upon resuming at 11:39 a.m.

24

25 THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Williams, any time you

1 wish to resume.

2 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
3 When we were parted so sadly a few minutes ago, where I was
4 getting into some of the specifics of OM&A and anticipating
5 some of Hydro's arguments, and also outlining what my clients
6 considered to be analytical flaws in their -- in their
7 analysis in -- in this Hearing.

8 And I -- I think an important piece just to
9 start with, and this flows from Ms. Fernandez' cross-
10 examination is, we expect Manitoba Hydro to argue that the
11 Intervenors cannot prove where Manitoba Hydro has been
12 spending inefficiently.

13 We expect them to argue that they're not going
14 to point to any explicit cost savings. Now, I think that's
15 contradicted to a certain degree by the -- by the record, but
16 in my respectful view and on behalf of my clients, their
17 respectful view, I guess, it's the wrong question and it
18 betrays a fundamental misunderstanding of what we're doing in
19 this Proceeding.

20 Now Mr. Harper talked about in his oral
21 evidence, there are different ways to test the efficiency of
22 OM&A expenditures, and different ways to hold corporations
23 cost accountable.

24 He -- I think he listed three (3); the two (2)
25 that I would just note are line by line analysis, as they do

1 in the BCUC, or a different analysis, and including a variety
2 of approaches, including target OM -- targets for OM&A.

3 And I think it's important going back to Ms.
4 Fernandez' what I assumed was a premise of her question, to
5 note that we are not in a cumbersome line by line analysis
6 Proceeding, in which Hydro would have to demonstrate a
7 potential cost -- it's the -- the reasonableness of its
8 expenditures on a line by line basis.

9 If we were, Hydro -- Hydro would have to file
10 vastly different and a vastly larger filing, than if we
11 wanted to go that way.

12 And just for the purposes of argument, we
13 tried to give the Panel a bit of a taste of that, with my
14 cross-examination of Mr. Derksen at page -- starting at page
15 about 777 of the transcript, when we went through the changes
16 in equivalent full times.

17 And I'm not sure how much knowledge, in terms
18 of the -- that situation the Board garnered, although I'm
19 still wondering how they -- how they had such a sharp
20 increase rates in regulatory affairs.

21 But I think what -- I hope that discussion
22 demonstrated, is that Panel -- Hydro's Panel did not have an
23 immediate handle on its staffing changes; the handle that one
24 would have expected to have if we were actually going through
25 that cumbersome line by line analysis.

1 So, that's not the kind of Proceeding that
2 we're in. And I think that more importantly, as my
3 discussion with Mr. Warden yesterday, in terms of Exhibits 24
4 and 64 demonstrated, for Manitoba Hydro between the bottom-up
5 people and the top-down people, we can't even reconcile a
6 high level variance explanation, and that begs a question of
7 what Hydro would do if we really had to get down to the gory
8 detail.

9 And you don't have to do this now, but
10 sometime at your leisure, I'm sure you'll have lots of
11 leisure over the -- as you make your decision, in the follow-
12 up to the Undertakings at Tab 17, I was feeling mischievous
13 yesterday, so I thought I might go through it, but I chose
14 not to.

15 There's a response to CAC/MSOS-I Interrogatory
16 18, and I won't dwell in tiresome detail upon it but there
17 you see an explanation of a variance between the '02/'03
18 actuals, and the '03/'04 forecast; a \$40 million variance
19 explanation. Sadly what's not in there is any reference to
20 subsidiaries.

21 And if you think that my -- Mr. Warden and
22 myself were getting bitter yesterday on Exhibit 24 and
23 Exhibit 64, think of the fun we could have on Exhibit -- or
24 CAC/MSOS-I Interrogatory 18, trying to cram \$40 million of
25 variance explanation into a variance that after allowing for

1 subsidiaries, would only be 30 million.

2 These are only illustrative examples but from
3 my client's perspective, they raise a material level of
4 concern. When the Corporation, which bears the onus to prove
5 its case, can't make its top-down and bottom-up numbers
6 reconcile for the purposes of proving that case.

7 And these concerns of my client although we
8 resolved some of them through cross-examination extend the
9 Hydro's presentation of OM&A expendi -- expenditures
10 throughout the rec -- record. And I refer you to my
11 transcript discussion with Mr. Ward and Mr. Derksen about
12 page 804 of the transcript and also to CAC/MSOS Exhibit 84 --
13 or excuse me, number 4. I don't think we're up to 84 yet.

14 And what that Exhibit demonstrated and that
15 transcript discussion demonstrated was that in the course of
16 this Proceeding, we've seen from Manitoba Hydro, three (3)
17 different definitions of OM&A using the application, the
18 annual reports and the interrogatory responses. And in -- in
19 the two (2) years illustrated in that Exhibit 4 which is not
20 before you right now, Mr. Chairman, there was a
21 correspondingly three (3) different figures for each of the
22 years in question. And from my client's perspective this is
23 a cause for concern.

24 Another concern that my clients have is
25 Manitoba Hydro's inconsistency and the treatment of OM&A

1 costs per customer. And this is a starting point for this
2 kind of concern with Hydro's analytical approach to this --
3 this point. I refer you to pages 88 and 89 of the
4 transcript. And again, you don't have to go there.

5 But at -- at those pages Mr. Warden in his
6 direct evidence suggested that the Intervenors were over
7 emphasizing the target of OM&A costs per customer. He
8 suggested it was a high level indicator and that the real
9 control exerted by Manitoba Hydro was in the budgeting
10 process and the stringent cost controls within that process.

11 And it should be noted, as Mr. Harper did in
12 his direct oral evidence, that his approach to the -- to OM&A
13 expenditures was somewhat mis-characterized at pages 88 and
14 89 of the transcript because he adopted a much wider more
15 fulsome approach to this issue. But he did take a hard look
16 at OM&A costs per customer.

17 But from my client's perspective the deeper
18 analytical concern relates to Hydro's suggestion that its
19 regulator should look to its budgeting process for assurance
20 that all is well in the OM&A field. And if Hydro is relaying
21 upon its budgeting procedure to establish the reasonableness
22 of its -- its expenditures, from my client's perspective,
23 this onus has just not been met.

24 One of the problems when you only rely upon
25 taking confidence from the budgeting procedure is that it's a

1 qualitative measure and the question begged by Hydro's
2 suggestion that we look at it's budgeting process is what
3 figure is it set upon? What figure is the initial budget
4 level set if it's not set upon some measure as cost per
5 customer?

6 Just to give an example, we heard at page 801
7 of the transcript that 1.83 percent productivity was built
8 into the 2003/'04 to offset high wage increases. What figure
9 was used initially to determine this level of productivity as
10 required? And perhaps I'm not being -- making myself clear
11 so I'm going to try it another way.

12 Hydro spoke of stringent cost controls in its
13 budgeting process. And presumably that was those top-down
14 people asserting some control over the bottom-ups. You can
15 have all the stringent controls in the world but they're of
16 little use if all the productivity savings achieved are eaten
17 up because the budgets were too generous to begin with.

18 And from my client's respectful point of view
19 that's a refrain we've heard far too often in this
20 Proceeding. When asked by Mr. Peters at page 541 of the
21 transcript whether the product savings of Manitoba Hydro had
22 been usurped Mr. Warden, to paraphrase, replied:

23 "It looks like they're not there, but they
24 are."

25 And that I thought was the same answer that

1 Mr. Warden gave to me, when we were talking about Exhibit 64
2 yesterday. When I asked him where were the at least \$10
3 million of savings set out in Exhibit 24, and transcript page
4 819? Where had they disappeared to? And he assured me that
5 they were there, even if you couldn't see them through the
6 top-down analysis.

7 And our concerns with Hydro's approach to what
8 we consider, on behalf of my clients, is a very important
9 figure of cost per customer, is highlighted because we see it
10 as being inconsistent with what Manitoba Hydro told this
11 Panel in the Status Update Hearing, and that's at pages 1961
12 and 1962 of the Status Update Transcript.

13 "Mr. Warden: We have a budget review
14 process that we're in the midst of right
15 now, all the divisions are putting together
16 their operating budgets, which are to be
17 presented to Executive Committee later in
18 June. This forms part of our integrated
19 financial forecast that goes to the budget
20 in November. So, we'll be scrutinizing
21 those budgets and comparing them on an
22 overall basis to the cost -- to the cost
23 per customer, to make sure that we get down
24 to that level of detail on the budget
25 side."

1 yesterday when I heard Mr. Warden talking about the 11
2 million, and again, I'm using the figure of \$11 million -- so
3 when I heard him talking about the gap between top down and
4 bottom up people, and how he was under so much pressure,
5 those comments -- and we'll review it further in the
6 transcript, seemed so inconsistent with the message that we
7 were getting on day one (1) of the Hearing, about strict
8 budgets and stringent cost controls, because based upon
9 again, my notes from yesterday's conversation, it sounds to
10 me like the top-down people are saying aggressively managed
11 to that target of two ninety-six (296) OM&A net of
12 subsidiaries.

13 But the bottom-up people seem to be
14 interpreting that to say, aggressively managed to the bottom-
15 up target of three oh seven (307).

16 Now, Hydro -- and I'm moving to my second
17 point in terms of OM&A, their sugg -- what we anticipate to
18 be their suggestion that they have plenty of productivity
19 savings, they're going to tell you that they can demonstrate,
20 based upon the record of this Proceeding, that they have
21 achieved material cost control.

22 And I guess the easiest response, and I won't
23 belabor it, is to keep going back to the suggestion of Mr.
24 Peters, that these productivity savings appear to be usurped,
25 or the evidence of Mr. Harper, that they appear to be eaten

1 up.

2 And the best example in the record that we can
3 see, is at pages 527 and pages 522 and 523 of the transcript,
4 Warden -- where Mr. Warden makes the point about how
5 productivity improvements are built into the forecast, but he
6 also concedes it's equally clear that they don't get through
7 the bottom-line and rather that they used to fund new program
8 initiatives.

9 So, one (1) recommendation my clients are
10 going to offer free to Manitoba Hydro, is in its OM&A
11 presentations, that they should show these productivity
12 savings separately, and then also show the cost increases and
13 new programs that offset these increases, as opposed to just
14 showing the net effect of the two (2).

15 And this we would think would help the Board
16 in future years, to focus on the key change areas that are
17 putting upwards pressure and costs, and allow the
18 reasonableness of those changes to be tested, so that's
19 something.

20 So, that's something for the future that we
21 think would assist all parties.

22 Getting past is -- I've been reluctant to do
23 about the suggestion that these savings have been usurped. I
24 think there's other -- other evidence on the record, that
25 Hydro is not being as aggre -- is not as aggressively

1 managing it's OM&A costs as it should.

2 And I would suggest you look back to Mr.
3 Harper's written evidence, around page fourteen (14), or his
4 direct evidence at pages two forty five (245) and two forty
5 six (246). And the point he makes there was that the OM&A
6 costs for the test years '05 and '06, are higher than the
7 cost forecasted for the same year at the time of the Status
8 Update. And that's after one adjusts for Winnipeg Hydro
9 pension costs, et cetera.

10 This suggests that when we look back as
11 compared to the Status Update, that rather than aggressively
12 managing its OM&A costs, they're increasing, relative to that
13 forecast.

14 So, if we look to where the hydro can
15 demonstrate a bottom-line impact from productivity savings,
16 we can be confident that it's not there. And if we look to
17 the suggestion of whether they've been stretching themselves,
18 as compared to their forecast in the Status Update Hearing,
19 Mr. Harper's evidence is again, that they're not achieving --
20 that's those stretched targets.

21 Moving to my third point, I anticipate that My
22 Friend, Ms. Ramage, will say, "even if you can't see it, it's
23 there.". And I think she'll say, "Look at how we've compared
24 to other utilities, not on an absolute basis, because we
25 don't look so good compared to BC Hydro, but look at the

1 percentage change over the last five (5) years."

2 And again, Hydro's first attempt to make this
3 argument, appears at page 89 of the transcript. And at that
4 page, Mr. Warden discussed the issue of OM&A expense over
5 time. And he suggested that Hydro's calculation was that its
6 costs had increased by 1.9 percent, just below the rate of
7 inflation.

8 And he suggested, that that compared very
9 favourably when you compared it to what was admittedly, a
10 simplistic look at the annual reports for Hydro Quebec and BC
11 Hydro, which showed that their calculations, their increase
12 over the last five (5) years, was in the range of 6 percent
13 or higher.

14 As a starting point, Mr. Warden's comments at
15 page 89, in my clients' views, should be taken with a few
16 grains of salt. And we attempted to do that at pages -- to
17 offer one grain of salt in which to temper the enthusi --
18 enthusiasm of his conclusions at page 851 of the transcript,
19 and also through Exhibit 5.

20 When we took Mr. Warden through a similar
21 calculation, of Manitoba Hydro's annual reports, not
22 adjusting for Winnipeg Hydro, not adjusting for pension
23 costs, not adjusting for subsidiaries, and when we took the
24 same or similar simplistic approach, to what Mr. Harp -- or
25 Mr. Warden had done to BC Hydro and to Hydro Quebec, as set

1 out in Exhibit 5, you find that the -- the results are -- are
2 much less impressive from Hydro's perspective.

3 The second grain of salt we would offer in
4 terms of Hydro's calculations, and I think you can best see
5 this by turning to Tab 3 of the -- the book provided, which
6 is Exhibit 50. And you can start on the first page, when we
7 see that first of all that figure of -- that's Tab 3 of the
8 -- of the Book of Undertakings, and it starts of the first
9 page.

10 When we see that the one point nine (1.9)
11 annual increase in Mr. Warden's direct evidence was, when --
12 when actually factored out consolidated operations, it was an
13 average of 2.1 percent, a small point.

14 But if you go to the next page, and if you
15 look at the figure for '03/'04, which shows \$283.4 million,
16 you'll recollect, that based upon Mr. Warden's evidence and
17 the bottom-up people's evidence as well, in Exhibit 24,
18 included in there was a six (6) or \$7 million one (1) time
19 saving associated with the drought.

20 We wish that was a true saving; one (1) that
21 was ongoing. But if you exclude that one (1) time only
22 calculation, you start to get a better picture of the actual
23 growth in OM&A for this period, and we're very confident the
24 Board's analysts, if they choose, can do the calculation,
25 that the result won't be 1.9 percent, or the adjusted 2.1

1 percent, or even 2.5 percent.

2 Just while we're on Exhibit 50, one (1) more
3 word of caution, and it's not a grain of salt, because I
4 don't think that would be fair. But if you're going along
5 under the column for the actual increases for 2002/'03, and
6 you see the figure of 0.5 percent, that looks tremendously
7 impressive.

8 But we're confident that if you explore that
9 figure for that year, and you'll find that reference in
10 CAC/MSOS-I-18-), that much of this apparent reduction in OM&A
11 on the net income line, is due to higher than normal levels
12 of capitalized activity, which increase the OM&A that is
13 capitalized in that year by 5.6 million.

14 Now, in fairness, that -- I think it pops back
15 into the equation in the next year, so I don't think it would
16 affect the overall number, but that zero point five (0.5) in
17 '02/'03, should be viewed cautiously.

18 So, based upon that analysis, we think it
19 would be inaccurate to suggest that their OM&A over the last
20 few years is 1.9 percent or 2.1 percent. And we don't think
21 in the apples to oranges comparison, that Hydro has just
22 demonstrated superior performance to other utilities.

23 The CAC/MSOS Exhibit 5 would provide a more
24 apples to apples comparison, but not a very good comparison.
25 I think it's clouded with too many other factors.

1 Grain of salt number three (3) is something
2 that I didn't discuss with Hydro in my cross-examination on
3 day -- day four (4) or five (5) of the Hearing, in terms of
4 Mr. Warden's comments at page 88, but it did come up
5 yesterday.

6 And that came up when I was asking him with
7 reference to their -- their pretty table that they presented
8 yesterday, whether that was an apples to apples comparison.

9 And I'm not sure -- I think I got a longer
10 answer for that one (1). But I think what he confirmed was
11 that in Hydro's analysis, the subsidiaries and the OM&A
12 associated with them are out, but for Hydro Quebec, and for
13 BC Hydro, the OM&A for subsidiaries are in.

14 And I think it's important to recall, and we
15 haven't done the calculation, and I'm not sure how valid much
16 -- much of this percentage increase over the last five (5)
17 years is, but a lot of the growth in Manitoba Hydro OM&A in
18 the last few years, if you look, including subsidiaries, has
19 been related to subsidiaries.

20 So, I think that's something important to keep
21 in mind, and who knows how fair or what would be the better
22 way to do an apples to apples, whether it would be with
23 subsidiaries or without. I don't think I'm in a position to
24 comment on that and I'm not sure Mr. Warden is either.

25 And I guess the last comment on this -- on

1 Hydro's allegedly fine perf -- or the last two (2) comments
2 on their performance in the last few years, is imagine what
3 will happen if the bottom-up people get their way. Imagine
4 if the OM&A for '04/'05 is 307 million for electric, net of
5 subsidiaries, instead of two ninety-five (295); imagine how
6 that figure will look.

7 The last point, and again, I come from a
8 background before the CRTC where there's a lot of performance
9 based regulation, and a lot of productivity based regulation,
10 and it's interesting to me to note that in that -- in that
11 world, companies are expected to come in with increases in
12 costs that are below the rate of inflation, because they're
13 expected to achieve a certain level of productivity that --
14 that is -- results in an overall increase of less than
15 inflation.

16 And it seems to me and I'm not speaking as an
17 expert here, but that perhaps we set our sights a little low.

18 At long last, Mr. Chairman, and Members of the
19 Panel, we're at the end of the revenue requirement section
20 and I can assure you that the cost of service one will go
21 much quicker.

22 THE CHAIRPERSON: You take your time, Mr.
23 Williams.

24 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Yeah. If I can -- if I
25 can give you any -- any assurances, Mr. Mayer, is that the --

1 the sheets that I've gone through on my left are much thicker
2 than the sheets that I have yet to go through on my right.

3 I just want to sum up by providing my client's
4 general recommendations in terms of the revenue requirement.
5 When looking at their recommendation, they start from the
6 principle that the objective should be to ensure a sound
7 financial basis for the Corporation moving forward.

8 Secondly, to recognize that there's going to
9 be upward pressure on controllable costs and that there are
10 -- is upward pressure from those bottom up people that I keep
11 talking about. And a third objective we would submit for
12 this Panel should be to send a message to Hydro that it is
13 expected to achieve additional bottom-line benefits through
14 cost control or which can be reflected in the bottom-line or
15 as Mr. Warden agreed there should be a reasonable expectation
16 that Manitoba Hydro would first exhaust internal efficiencies
17 before coming to the Boards for a rate increase.

18 We'd like the Board to recognize based upon
19 our analysis, that Hydro can still achieve its projected net
20 income with a -- a lower rate -- rate increase and a proper
21 reflection of the padding related to pension savings and
22 subsidiary expenses and the IFF.

23 We hope that the Board will encourage Hydro to
24 improve its bottom-line further through productivity
25 improvements and through greater control of capital

1 expenditures. In my client's submission, and this is based
2 upon the evidence as of yesterday, subject to undertakings,
3 the required rate increase sought should be reduced by at
4 least \$15 million.

5 And that should be composed of at least \$11
6 million associated with the double counting of OM&A,
7 subsidiary expenses and the pension savings of between three
8 point five (3.5) and \$5 million, roughly \$15 million, and
9 that Hydro should be directed to improve bottom-line beyond
10 that through productivity improvements and cost control and
11 to be able to demonstrate that when it comes before the Panel
12 next.

13 Issue number 2, cost of service. Mr.
14 Chairman, on this area if you're looking for any themes and
15 they won't be as repetitive as the first section but I think
16 the three (3) themes that will emerge from this argument, on
17 behalf of my clients based upon the record, are a certain
18 degree of agnosticism towards the concept of unity, a recog
19 -- recognition that the market place has changed materially
20 and fundamentally in the last decade and an acknowledgement
21 that the existing cost of service rules are in a state of
22 flux with the uncertainty that is -- flows from that.

23 Now, as I understand the issue before you,
24 regardless of the amount of the rate increase granted, and
25 I'm presuming there will be some rate increase, that you're

1 receiving -- you're hearing arguments for differential rate
2 increases based upon groups being outside the Zone of
3 Reasonableness with the residential class being around ninety
4 (90) below ZOR and groups like general service large being
5 well above the ZOR based upon the existing approved cost of
6 service, methodology.

7 And, at least as I understand from the
8 industrials and perhaps from Mr. Feldschmid this morning as
9 well, those classes are arguing for absolute relief from any
10 rate increases on the ground that the existing status quo in
11 terms of the Zone of Reasonableness is fundamentally unfair
12 and unprincipled.

13 And, Mr. Chairman and Members of the Panel,
14 representing prudent clients who are also principled, I want
15 to take a moment, as a framework for analysis, to observe
16 that when my clients appear in Proceedings before the Public
17 Utilities Board relating to Manitoba Public Insurance,
18 they're -- they take a much more strict perspective, when it
19 relates to cost causality and cost of service and they don't
20 endorse the ZOR in those Proceedings.

21 I guess one could argue that they do so out of
22 expediency, but my clients do so, and I think when we reflect
23 upon this further, they do so out of a sense of principle.
24 And that principle is that there are fundamental differences
25 in the insurance world, which might suggest we might want to

1 be more religious on the principle of unity, as opposed to
2 the utility world, which would suggest that we might want to
3 be more agnostic on the concept of unity.

4 My clients look at Hydro differently than MPI
5 as a starting point, because in MPI the joint are relatively
6 small and the primary source of revenue, I think around 80
7 percent, comes directly from the rates of ratepayers.
8 There's nothing that even rivals ratepayers rates as a source
9 of an income.

10 In contrast, when my clients look at Manitoba
11 Hydro on the cost side, they see the joint costs are huge.
12 Generation alone accounts for about 45 percent of the costs
13 of Manitoba Hydro.

14 And as we've heard at the transcript pages
15 1515 and 1516, when you're -- one (1) of the reasons my
16 clients are agnostic on the issue of unity, is because when
17 it comes to joint cost, they defied principled analysis. And
18 when you look at what Mr. Bonbright says, and I put this to
19 Mr. Wiens, I think we both agreed that while we were waxing
20 poetic, that he was a wise man, Mr. Bonbright, the problem of
21 joint and common costs makes it impossible to allocate them.
22 At least on a cost basis, the costs attributable to specific
23 classes and units of service.

24 So, that's one (1) reason why my clients are
25 more agnostic in this forum than in others. And I think

1 NERA, at page 19 of its submission, and Mr. Wiens in his
2 discussion with me at page 1520 and 1521 also seem to make
3 the point that the issue of joint costs becomes particularly
4 interesting and complicated when we deal with the issue of
5 hydro electric utilities such as Hydro.

6 So, I think the starting point, when we talked
7 about the "fair," in quotation marks, allocations of cost of
8 service in the Manitoba Hydro situation, it's to recognize
9 we're not talking about allocating rates that are currently
10 based upon market rates. And the allocation doesn't speak to
11 the actual costs.

12 What it really is about is a directionally
13 correct allocation of shared costs. And NERA noted this in
14 terms of its discussion, saying that there is no one (1)
15 accepted methodology.

16 And as Mr. Harper noted at pages 2133, 2134 of
17 the transcript, methodologies change over time. Thirty (30)
18 years ago if we were in this room, we'd be talking about the
19 fixed versus the variable. Now that -- that approach has
20 been given a bit more of a refined approach through load
21 factors, but it's only a directional indicator. And again,
22 that's why my clients in this field are agnostics.

23 When we turn to the revenue side, again
24 recalling the situation with MPI, we see a very different
25 situation in terms of Manitoba Hydro, and it goes to my

1 second point, that the marketplace has changed fundamentally.

2 In the old days, as Mr. Harper noted at page
3 284 of the transcript, domestic revenues were dominant both
4 in value and in volume. And as Mr. Bowman noted from -- for
5 InterGroup at page 1960 of the transcript, export sales were
6 kind of like a salvage operation, to recover at least some
7 value from excess capability or excess capacity.

8 And both Mr. Bowman, at page 1960 of the
9 transcript, and Mr. Harper, at page 284 noted, that in those
10 days, the average price per kilowatt for export sales was
11 less than the average cost to product it.

12 And in those days, back in the early '90's, it
13 made some sense to say, let's directly allocate these
14 revenues back to generation transmission, as an offset
15 against cost of production. If they weren't even making
16 their average -- the -- meeting the average cost of
17 production, then it made some sense. And Mr. Harper
18 acknowledged that at page 284 of the transcript.

19 And I think Mr. Bowman essentially said the
20 same thing at page 1980 -- 1958, when he said in the past, if
21 there'd been an expert class, there would have been no
22 surplus.

23 But then something happened. In Mr. Bowman's
24 words, at page 1961:

25 "A heck of a lot of things have changed

1 since then"

2 And that's highlighted at the NERA report at
3 page 58. Volumes have increased; we know that the average
4 price has increased, we know that from the Wuskwatim
5 procedure.

6 And as Mr. Harper noted at page 2084,
7 "Average prices for export sales now exceed
8 average costs."

9 And today, we are building plants and
10 planning, with a greater focus on exports. And Mr. Wiens
11 acknowledged that at pages 1524 and 1525. Today, unlike a
12 decade ago, speaking strictly from an economic -- or a
13 revenue sense, Hydro is better off if they can conserve and -
14 - a kilowatt of hour in Manitoba and sell it to the States.

15 In fact, that's how we set our DSM or how we
16 evaluate the effectiveness of our DSM programs.

17 And in Mr. Harper's submission, his evidence
18 at page 2085:

19 "That's turned the rules of cost causality
20 on their head"

21 Because now, in using a kilowatt hour in
22 Manitoba, imposes an opportunity cost upon the system.

23 And I think, and I haven't given him, perhaps,
24 the credit he deserves, but Mr. Lazar as well acknowledges
25 this, and at pages 1266 of the transcript. He spoke of the

1 additional distortion by the method of calculation and
2 allocation of export credits.

3 And I think that even My Friends from
4 InterGroup, who perhaps I don't give enough credit to either,
5 both in this Proceeding and the last one, recognize, while
6 they may not endorse it, but that there might be, once you
7 got to the true cost of exports, there might be another way
8 to do things, through an export class. And there might be
9 different ways of allocating export revenues, once you got to
10 that true cost of experts -- exports. I don't really want to
11 talk about the true costs of experts, until my closing on
12 cost.

13 And things have changed. This Board
14 recognizes it in Board Order 7/'03, when they directed Hydro
15 to look at the creation of an export class.

16 MR. ROBERT MAYER: Against the recommendation
17 of Mr. Harper and of my MIPUG, if I recall correctly.

18 MR. BRYON WILLIAMS: And I -- I think we
19 explained that, I hope in our direct evidence. I notice --
20 noticed you were fairly silent on that point. I had all
21 sorts of excerpts from the transcript explaining what a
22 nuanced opinion Mr. Harper gave in the last Hearing.

23 But -- and I think Hydro and Euro have both
24 acknowledged a material difference, as well. And I think
25 it's important, when we look to guidance from regulatory

1 precedent, to recognize that there isn't much, not any more,
2 because things have changed materially.

3 And if we look back to NARUC, the last update,
4 which is in 1992; that was before these material changes.
5 And that's acknowledged by Mr. Bowman in -- at pages 1968 and
6 69 of the transcript.

7 And as Mr. Harper said, at page 2125, if
8 you're looking for regulatory precedent in Canada, by -- from
9 major exporters like BC Hydro, Hydro Quebec, it doesn't
10 exist. Because their cost of service updates, in terms of
11 the consideration of export allocation, haven't been done,
12 since I think in the case of both utilities, you can check
13 the transcript, since the early 1990's.

14 So, they -- if you're looking for regulatory
15 precedent and you're looking at a change, you're it. This is
16 -- this is -- times have changed and I think regulators as
17 years proceed will be struggling to adjust to it.

18 MR. ROBERT MAYER: Didn't you say that Hydro
19 Quebec was, in fact, legislated and that there was no
20 regulatory intervention in the export allocation, at all?

21 MR. BRYON WILLIAMS: Yeah, and I -- I think if
22 I'm right, and thank you for that Mr. Mayer, I think the last
23 cost of service in Hydro Quebec was in the 1980's and it's
24 B.C. Hydro that I was speaking to more specifically.
25

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

2
3 Mr. Chairman and Members of the Panel, I've
4 spoken to why my clients are unity agnostics, why the
5 marketplace has changed. And I think we can recognize that
6 the existing cost of service rules are in a state of flux.

7 We're awaiting what flows from the NERA
8 recommendations. The last thing I do want to talk about
9 before I get to my clients -- some implications and
10 conclusions, relates to uniform rates.

11 And I always quail a little bit, when I bring
12 up this subject. But, I want to emphasize from my client's
13 perspective that it's -- they don't see it as a political
14 question. They see it as a question of fulfilling the
15 legislative intent.

16 And that's certainly how, Mr. Harper's advice
17 and recommendations have been framed at page 2090. And he
18 interpreted his reading of the legislative record and the
19 status update discussion, as suggesting that there was not an
20 intent to bring in uniform rates through the imposition of
21 intra-class subsidy.

22 He took it that there was an explic --
23 explicit intent to do it through export revenues. And he
24 took it that there would be -- that was the intent.

25 And the implications of that, were that there

1 would be no rate increases for consumers as a result of
2 uniform rates. And certainly many consumers, especially in
3 the former Zone 3 have benefitted tremendously and my clients
4 acknowledge that.

5 But, the fact is, and Mr. Wiens acknowledges
6 at pages 1421 and 1422 of the transcript, when you look at
7 the degree to which the residential customers are currently
8 below the ZOR, you can take about 2.5 percent -- percentage
9 points and attribute that to uniform rates.

10 And Hydro agrees, and I think that's at page
11 1429 of the transcript, that the lower RCC due to the uniform
12 rates, may contribute upward pressure on residential rates.

13 And I think to their credit, they adverted to
14 the possibility that this might impose an unfair burden on
15 residential customers and I refer you to pages 1232 of the
16 transcript.

17 And also their argument, even in the status
18 update filing, their final argument pages 3603 and 04. And
19 that, as Mr. Wiens explained, is due to the way that uniform
20 rates are implemented in the Cost of Service Study and that's
21 at page 1436.

22 And on behalf of my clients, we appreciate the
23 openness to a solution that Hydro has expressed. Mr. Wiens,
24 at page 1438, indicated that the method outlined in the IR to
25 CAC/MSOS was not, in his words, an inappropriate -- was not

1 an inappropriate way to address the problem.

2 And Mr. Harper has also suggested a couple of
3 ways to deal with it. And those are at pages 2092 and 2093
4 of the transcript.

5 And even, My Friend Mr. Lazar, at pages 1266
6 of the transcript has noted that there may be policy
7 solutions to the situation.

8 So, where does that contextual discussion
9 leave us? From my client's perspective, in terms of the cost
10 of service, unity as I've said before, is not of such
11 religious consequences.

12 And though they do acknowledge adherence to
13 the ZOR makes a lot of sense. And especially a lot of sense
14 here, where there's large, joint costs and with the realities
15 of a large Hydro electric utility with the specific
16 characteristics of Manitoba Hydro.

17 They think, as well, that gradualism makes a
18 lot of sense, especially given the new reality of the
19 marketplace and concerns with the fairness of the current
20 allocation of export costs. And they think that gradualism
21 makes some sense because as everyone's acknowledged the
22 current situation is in a bit of flux. I'm not sure if
23 everyone has acknowledged it but many have.

24 So, they would conclude and recommend that for
25 the purposes of this Proceeding, the Board not consider unity

1 to be an urgent target but to consider the object of ensuring
2 that all are within ZOR, over a reasonable period of time
3 being five (5) to seven (7) years is a reasonable target.

4 My clients would also conclude that as the
5 Board tries to deliberate in terms of what's an appropriate
6 rate differential, it should look at:

- 7 a) the implication of uniform rates on
8 residential consumers, and
9 b) the implication as Hydro has suggested of
10 the pre-export cla -- pre-export revenue
11 allocation.

12 And Mr. Harper endorsed that point of view at
13 pages 281/82, 297 and 2104 of the transcript.

14 Mr. Harper concluded, and that's in Tab 10 of
15 the -- of the -- his conclusions aren't there but based upon
16 Tab 10 of his materials at the time he filed his evidence --

17 MR. ROBERT MAYER: This one?

18 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: -- not -- not on this
19 one, sorry Mr. Mayer, that when the Panel looks towards a
20 rate differential in terms of the difference from the average
21 rate, that the rate differential proposed by Hydro for
22 residential, one (1) was too high but that a point five (.5)
23 was not unreasonable.

24 And I can advise the Panel, Mr. Harper made
25 that recommendation with some trepidation because he wasn't

1 sure my clients would endorse it. But my clients do. They
2 see that is -- is part of a gradual move towards not unity
3 because they think that that's a -- a target that's -- that's
4 not particularly urgent or important but to the ZOR; they see
5 that that is reasonable.

6 My clients have also asked me to say to you
7 that -- and we've had a lot of debate with my clients over
8 the years, when they first started coming to these
9 proceedings they use to come in with positions as bargaining
10 chips, they would advance a position say you know, expecting
11 the Board to come down the middle.

12 Over the last few years my clients have moved
13 away from that and they've taken, they -- they don't see this
14 as a bargaining chip or bargaining approach. They're
15 offering their advice to this Panel, their bottom-line number
16 from their perspective taking into account the fact that they
17 are prudent consumers.

18 Over the long term, my clients endorse the
19 evidence and Mr. Harper I think, Mr. Wiens as well, that
20 Hydro and the cost of service approach in terms of the
21 allocation of export revenues needs to have something more
22 neutral, less distorting than the current allocation. My
23 clients accept Mr. Harper's evidence that the export class
24 has some merit to consider but that the devil will be in the
25 details. Hopefully there's no devil in the details.

1 So, they would recommend to this Panel that it
2 -- it tell Manitoba Hydro to come back with a -- based upon
3 what it -- Manitoba Hydro considers to be favourable or
4 supportable recommendations from NERA with the full Cost of
5 Service Study based upon those recommendations.

6 Before this Panel I guess there are two (2)
7 proposals in terms of a more efficient, a less distorting way
8 to allocate export revenues; there's the tentative NERA
9 proposal and there's also the proposal of Mr. Laz -- Lazar
10 which I'll characterize as the export credit proposal.

11 My clients are more sympathetic to the
12 proposal of NERA and they note that Mr. Lazar noted at page
13 1267 of the transcript that that might be an appropriate
14 approach. And they also note that Mr. Lazar acknowledged
15 generously at page 1270 of the transcript that his approach
16 might be considered more extreme.

17 And given my client's sense of gradualism, but
18 recognizing the need for change, they think that the NERA
19 approach is one that this Board should look upon more
20 favourably.

21 Issue number three (3): And this pile to my
22 right is getting very thin, is residential customer impacts.
23 I told you before I was a dreamer, but, I'm going to be a
24 pessimist for just a second.

25 And I'm going to assume that the Panel accepts

1 Hydro's request for the rate increase proposed. And I want
2 to point out, on behalf of my clients, that if the rate
3 increases sought by Hydro are brought in, effective August
4 1st or September 1st, they will result in very significant
5 increases to the average rates for residential consum --
6 consumers; 5.52 percent, if brought in effective August 1st
7 on average and that's from page 1459 of the transcript, 6.1
8 percent if brought in September 1st, and that's from page
9 1462.

10 For the space heaters amongst us, for the two
11 thousand (2000) kilowatt hour users, the effect for
12 residential customers of a September 1st, increase would be
13 in the range of 6.7 percent. And that's from CAC/MSOS
14 Exhibit number 9.

15 And my clients do have concerns from a policy
16 perspective with rate increases materially above inflation
17 for Hydro consumers. And they'd note and they noted with
18 interest one of the interrogatories or undertakings requested
19 by the panel in terms of a comparison to Centra increases.

20 And my clients want to make it clear that they
21 consider this a very different situation from Centra for two
22 (2) reasons:

23 One (1) is that rates under Centra and I'm not
24 -- I don't have a great deal of experience with that, but,
25 they're much more market based and there's much more

1 competition, or there is the possibility for competition in
2 terms of the provision of natural gas. So, that's one (1)
3 important distinguishing characteristic compared to the
4 regulated rates of Manitoba Hydro; much more heavily
5 regulated, in that way.

6 Secondly, the other distinction is,
7 recognizing that Hydro rate customers and part -- part of
8 this is due to the credit of the utility and also to its
9 export revenues, have had very stable rates for the past few
10 years.

11 And rate change of this magnitude, my clients
12 believe, would be much more pronounced when clients or where
13 the customers have been more accust -- accustomed to a more
14 heavily regulated, more stable environment. So, it's not the
15 same in their submission as MPI -- as -- as Centra.

16 Just a couple more points on this subject, Mr.
17 Chairman. My clients are also -- also concerned, in terms of
18 a rate increase, of that magnitude because they think -- they
19 think of rate shock in another way, not in terms of the --
20 the definition of rate shock, but, also expectations that
21 have been created due to media publicity, which, as Mr.
22 Harper noted at page 2077, spoke of a 3 percent increase.

23 And even the public notice which, although
24 acknowledge that residential rates would rise, could rise 4.1
25 percent, didn't explain that the differential block was going

1 to be eliminated in this proposal.

2 And so, my clients are concerned that people
3 who use a higher kilowatt hour per month, in terms of -- of
4 energy, may be materially affected without notice, whether
5 it's proper in the regulatory sense, I'm not sure, but, it's
6 not proper in terms of the communication sense.

7 The cumulative effect, if the Hydro revenue
8 requirement and proposals, as my clients understand it, is
9 accepted, would be for those, take into account both the
10 implementation in August or September of '04, and in the
11 subsequent rate increase in April 1st of '05, for those using
12 two thousand (2000) kilowatt hours per month would be close
13 to, in fact, over 8 percent and the average for residential
14 classes would be close to 8 percent. And that's from Mr.
15 Wiens at pages 1477 and 1479. And that's of concern to my
16 clients.

17

18 (BRIEF PAUSE)

19

20 So, where does that leave us? Where does that
21 leave us in terms of the recommendations of my clients? In
22 his direct, Mr. Harper, spoke to proposing a kind of rate
23 smoothing, taking into account the reduction of \$10 million
24 in terms of revenues.

25 And he suggested, his recommendation were

1 increases of 2.5 percent on September 1st, followed by 2.3
2 percent on April 1st. And that was based upon a \$10 million
3 revenue reduction.

4 Based upon a \$50 million, at least, revenue
5 reduction as recommended by my clients, this would leave
6 Manitoba Hydro in the '04/'05 year requiring 13 million
7 instead of 28 million and for the '05/'06 year requiring 36
8 million instead of 50 million.

9 And doing the straight math and I'm giving
10 evidence on this point, but, it's -- you'll give me that
11 liberty on this simple point, would lead to an overall
12 increase of 2.3 percent on September 1st and one point five
13 (1.5) per six (6) -- one point five six (1.56) on April 1st.

14 Smoothing them out, which my clients would
15 recommend, would yield increases of 2 percent, which they're
16 recommending to you on September 1st, followed by 2.1 percent
17 on April 1st.

18 That's on average -- incorporated into that,
19 as well, would be the differential rate increase for
20 residentials of an additional 0.5 percent.

21 Now, my clients did consider given the
22 additional 5 million in -- in savings that they found,
23 compared to Mr. Harper's evidence, whether that instead
24 should be plowed back into, increased net income.

25 And their conclusion was, no, and for many of

1 the reasons I've outlined previously.

2 Just a couple of quick points. There's been
3 some discussion of retroactivity in this Proceeding. It's
4 not something my clients normally endorse. Hydro has
5 suggested in the future, it may be a more frequent
6 occurrence.

7 And that is again, something my clients would
8 caution against. And based upon their experience with Centra
9 Gas, my clients are not really big fans of deferral accounts
10 either.

11 I was a little surprised by this, but, I take
12 my instructions. They said that in similar situations in the
13 future, you know, an interim increase might be something they
14 would certainly -- might want to consider the merits of,
15 compared to the options of retroactive increases or deferral
16 accounts.

17 So, that's something from my client's
18 perspective and I don't -- I'm not sure I can elaborate on it
19 a lot, but, I think that's where they come from in terms of
20 -- for the future.

21 MR. ROBERT MAYER: Did we address the issue of
22 rate rider?

23 MR. BRYON WILLIAMS: I would have to get
24 instructions because I was not paying that much attention to
25 Mr. Peters, sadly. But, you know, Mr. Mayer, perhaps in my

1 comments on Wednesday, which will be brief, we might speak,
2 just put forward the client's position on that point.

3 One other point, rate design. And I'll just
4 refer you to my discussion with Mr. Lazar at page 1272 and
5 1273, in terms of inverted rates. And I think he agreed with
6 me, that if he was in the regulator's shoes, I think he was
7 talking about laced up shoes, he thought the regulator would
8 benefit from the input of Hydro in terms of that subject, as
9 well as the response to it by Intervenors.

10 And my clients, I think -- think that's the --
11 they think that there is some merit to the concept. They
12 also expressed some concerns in the Status Update Hearing
13 with that concept and they would want to see, in this case,
14 whether their devil was in the details, or not.

15 So, they did look forward to receipt of
16 Hydro's report and look forward to providing comments when
17 those come.

18 Last thing, conclusions and recommendations.
19 And I've shared most of them with you on the course of my
20 argument, but, I just want to highlight four (4) or five (5).

21 My clients believe that Hydro's revenue
22 requirement should be reduced by at least 15 million. That
23 Hydro should be directed to find additional OM&A
24 efficiencies, productivity savings to be reflected in its
25 bottom-line, that the export revenues should be adjusted to

1 account for proper treatment, or in their view, a proper
2 treatment of uniform rates, as proposed by Mr. Harper.

3 Fourthly, Manitoba Hydro should be invited to
4 propose changes to the current costs of service methodology,
5 based upon the recommendations from NERA, which it supports.

6 In terms of the rate differential between the
7 average rate and residential rate, my clients think the 1
8 percent differential is excessive, given the impact of pre-
9 export allocation and uniform rates, and that there should be
10 only a 0.5 percent differential.

11 And you've just heard my comments in terms of
12 the rate increase.

13 In terms of costs, my clients will speak to
14 this in writing, primarily. But I did want to take this
15 opportunity, Mr. Chairman; we did receive a letter, I think,
16 from you in your capacity as new Chair of The Board, talking
17 about the appropriateness of expert fees and legal fees.

18 And I hope you've seen, during the course of
19 this Hearing, the value that witnesses such as Mr. Harper can
20 provide. When you get our costs application, you'll see a --
21 an hourly rate for Mr. Harper, which is less than market
22 rates, just as you'll see an hourly rate for me, which are
23 less than market rates, but that are still substantial
24 expenditures.

25 I hope you'll understand, and the Panel will

1 understand that, we make every effort to keep costs as low as
2 possible, but to attract good people, you have to pay rates
3 that are fairly competitive.

4 We've already lost Mr. Todd to the other side,
5 to the dark side, to -- to BC Gas and to ICBC, and we're
6 facing increased pressure with all our experts, because we
7 cannot pay rates that compete with the utility's.

8 But I just put that forward, Mr. Chairman and
9 Panel Members, so that when you see those hourly rates, you
10 won't have too many gasps of horror.

11 And subject to any questions, those are my
12 comments.

13 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, very much, Mr.
14 Williams.

15 Mr. Peters, unless you have any suggestions,
16 we'll adjourn now for lunch, and we will, let me look at my
17 schedule here, we'll return with Ms. McCaffrey and MIPUB
18 closing arguments.

19 MR. ROBERT MAYER: Just before we do, Mr.
20 Chair; it's not a question for Mr. Williams, because I asked
21 the question, he didn't have the answer. But I will be
22 asking Hydro the same question, referring to CAC/MSOS, I
23 think now we're now really calling it Exhibit 14, on the
24 Manitoba Hydro Consolidated Financial Results.

25 I will be looking to ask the question: What

1 were the retained earnings and the debt ratio at the
2 beginning of the drought in what I'm now told is 1987, and if
3 anybody could, if that's an easily obtainable number, I'd
4 appreciate it, when it comes time for Hydro's argument.

5 THE CHAIRPERSON: In mind of the time, and
6 given the fact that there's always some deliberations that
7 goes on while we're on the break, we'll shorten it down and
8 we'll come back at, if no one minds, at about a quarter to
9 2:00. Would that be okay? An hour from now.

10

11 --- Upon recessing at 12:44 p.m.

12 --- Upon Resuming at 1:52 p.m.

13

14 THE CHAIRPERSON: Welcome back everyone.
15 Anytime you're ready to start, Ms. McCaffrey.

16 MS. ODETTE FERNANDEZ: Mr. Chairman, prior to
17 Ms. McCaffrey beginning her closing, Manitoba Hydro does have
18 two (2) responses to undertakings that they would like to
19 file.

20 THE CHAIRPERSON: Please.

21 MS. ODETTE FERNANDEZ: The first one is a
22 response to Undertaking Number 61 which is the inter-company
23 charges dealing with both revenue and expense side of
24 subsidiaries for fiscal 2005 and fiscal 2006. And I believe
25 we're up to Exhibit Number 75.

1 THE CHAIRPERSON: That sounds fine with me
2 but I don't have -- I don't have it in front of me. That's
3 fine though.

4

5 --- EXHIBIT NO MH-75: Response Manitoba Hydro
6 Undertaking No. 61.

7

8 THE CHAIRPERSON: It is Friday afternoon, Ms.
9 Fernandez, we're reacting a little slower than normal.

10 MS. ODETTE FERNANDEZ: That's fine.

11 THE CHAIRPERSON: What exhibit number did you
12 have for this one?

13 MS. ODETTE FERNANDEZ: Number seventy-five
14 (75).

15 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you.

16 MS. ODETTE FERNANDEZ: The second one we have
17 is Manitoba Hydro's response to Undertaking Number 65 which
18 is the Lake Winnipeg in-flow for 2004/05 and I propose
19 Exhibit 66.

20 THE CHAIRPERSON: Seventy-six (76)?

21 MS. ODETTE FERNANDEZ: Seventy-six (76),
22 sorry.

23 THE CHAIRPERSON: You've been playing too
24 much bingo. Okay, that's good. Thank you.

25

1 --- EXHIBIT NO. MH-76: Response to Manitoba Hydro
2 Undertaking No. 65.
3

4 MS. ODETTE FERNANDEZ: And we're just handing
5 out one more which is Manitoba Hydro's Undertaking Number 63
6 which is the five (5) year comparison of home heating costs
7 for energy sources that Manitoba Hydro attracts and that
8 would be exhibit 77.
9

10 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much,
11 seventy-seven (77).
12

13 --- EXHIBIT NO. MH-77: Response to Manitoba Hydro
14 Undertaking No. 63.
15

16 THE CHAIRPERSON: Is that all of them, Ms.
17 Fernandez?

18 MS. ODETTE FERNANDEZ: That's all of them.

19 THE CHAIRPERSON: Ms. McCaffrey...?

20 MS. TAMARA MCCAFFREY: Thank you very much,
21 Mr. Chairman. I have circulated a few pages, I don't know
22 that they need an exhibit number but if they do, I believe
23 we're at Exhibit 12 now for MIPUG. But all these are are
24 transcript excerpts because -- oh, I -- I gave nine (9)
25 copies -- left them for Mr. Barron on his chair.

1 So, the purpose of doing that is because I'm
2 going to go through my Argument but I'd rather not break up
3 the flow of the argument making repeated references to
4 transcript pages. So, what I have attempted to do this time
5 is summarize essentially the point that I -- that you'll hear
6 me talk about in the Argument with a page reference.

7 And then if you like you'll have those
8 references available to you if you need to go back and -- and
9 find --

10 THE CHAIRPERSON: Very helpful.

11 MS. TAMARA MCCAFFREY: Thank you. To the
12 extent that there may be one or two points made where there
13 isn't a transcript reference, any additional references. I
14 don't think that's the case but it -- it may be the course of
15 the Argument that that arises and references certainly can be
16 provided.

17 Now, we've had that wonderful quotation from
18 Whitman, from yourself this morning, Mr. Chairman, and we've
19 had references to cinema and unfortunately I'm a tired mother
20 with young kids, so the best I can do is think of the Lion
21 King and the circle of life. And I'd like to just talk a
22 little bit about the role of the regulator, the utility and
23 the consumer in Manitoba, and how they all fit together.

24 THE CHAIRPERSON: We'd appreciate the advice,
25 thank you.

1 MS. TAMARA McCAFFREY: Now, operating as a
2 regulated utility, Hydro has a solemn responsibility to its
3 regulator, that is not to be taken lightly. And the
4 regulatory process, similarly has a responsibility to Hydro,
5 to ensure that it receives a fair level of rates in a
6 consistent predictable treatment by the regulator.

7 Both have a responsibility to domestic
8 customers to ensure that the power that they receive
9 reasonably reflects the -- or the price that they pay for the
10 power they receive reasonably reflects the costs that they
11 impose on the system.

12 And Mr. Bowman yesterday referred to this as
13 the regulatory compact, which means covenant that -- that
14 exists between these entities.

15 Of course the Board here is charged with
16 ensuring that the public interest is maintained, and there is
17 considerable flexibility in how it achieves that mandate.

18 But there's also important conventions,
19 principles, traditions, objectives and past practice, that
20 are available to guide this Board in carrying out its
21 responsibilities.

22 Some of these come from legislation of course,
23 some from sister jurisdictions, some from textbooks on
24 monopoly regulation that we've heard various experts refer to
25 in this Hearing, some from hard work and wisdom of past

1 members of the Panel, that stretch back at least to the
2 1980s.

3 So, we encourage the Board to make the most of
4 this collective well of wisdom that has accumulated over the
5 years.

6 Regulation in Manitoba; Hydro is somewhat
7 unique compared to the normal model perhaps for regulation of
8 -- of other utilities such as, for example, Centra Gas. And
9 that the Board really only has two (2) levers of control over
10 Hydro, the big one (1) being setting Hydro's rates of course,
11 and the more subtle control exists through the form of
12 recommendations or directives to undertake studies, and to a
13 certain extent moral suasion.

14 Now, despite this that there is a tradition of
15 strong regulatory oversight by this Board, and that is a
16 factor that MIPUG members, and you heard that from Mr. Turner
17 when he came before you at the beginning of the Hearing, or
18 consistently voiced this as being one (1) of the most
19 important factors to their confidence and Manitoba's Power
20 rates being fair, stable and as low as possible, while of
21 course maintaining the -- a healthy utility.

22 Now, I just -- I'm giving you some broad
23 overview type comments at the outset, and then I'm going to
24 go through the -- the order of my argument shortly. But at
25 the outset, I want to say that in this Hearing there has been

1 a distressing lack of commitment, MIPUG Members are concerned
2 about, from Manitoba Hydro with respect to responding to
3 directives from the Public Utility Board.

4 Those recommendations, directives, persuasive
5 nudging, call it what you will, but dating from this Board,
6 back at least to 1996 and then even again through to 2002, we
7 highlight three (3) -- lack of attention to keeping capital
8 costs under control as one (1) example. The failure to
9 address or even take seriously the Board's concern, repeated
10 concern about reducing the absolute levels of debt, and the
11 lack of an earnest commitment to comprehend and weigh the
12 Board's recommendations with respect to the -- the reserve
13 provision amount. Those are three (3) examples.

14 Outside of meeting the Board's guidance on
15 these matters, Hydro's assertions about the need for higher
16 equity and bigger reserves, have to be taken with a degree of
17 skepticism.

18 It's not enough to assert the drought could
19 cost 1 billion or even two (2), as a carte blanche that
20 ratepayers should fund the absolute level of reserves,
21 without any consideration of probabilities of those risks
22 existing, and other tools that can come from the types of
23 analysis that the Board requested, but has not been provided.

24 Mr. Harper referred to this quite accurately
25 as having us all know how long and far the journey is going

1 to be.

2 Most importantly for this Hearing, we strongly
3 encourage the Board to make the most of -- of both levers
4 that are available to it. There's a clear and demonstrated
5 need to ensure Hydro is under continued pressure to maintain
6 cost controls and provide considered opinions on a number of
7 subjects and this can be achieved with some additional
8 important recommendations from this Board, but it must be
9 backed up by the Board, maintaining a firm grip on the level
10 of domestic rates, and ensuring a strong regulation continues
11 in this Province.

12 Collective wisdom from Hearings past found a
13 way to make due in many situations of drought or flood,
14 within a commitment to ensuring that the overall level of
15 rates did not increase faster than inflation in any given
16 year. And we think that's one (1) piece of wisdom that would
17 be of great value in future, and not ought to be discarded
18 today.

19 So, having said that, in terms of the
20 framework from where MIPUG is coming from, our
21 recommendations are as follows. Or there are six (6) of
22 them:

23 1. The overall rate increases for '04/'05 and
24 '05/'06 years, be approved at 2.4 percent and 2 percent
25 respectively; that's the level of inflation.

1 2. The prospective Cost of Service Study '04,
2 should be accepted.

3 3. Any relief in the overall level of rates
4 granted, be directed to getting customers that have had rates
5 consistently above the 105 percent revenue cost coverage
6 ratio on the past towards the Zone of Reasonableness, and
7 that specifically means that no increases for the general
8 service large, greater than 100 kilovolt class, general
9 service large thirty (30) to 100 kilovolts, and the general
10 service small demand sub-classes.

11 4. The Public utility direct that capital
12 spending outside of generation and transmission that's
13 required to provide safe and reliable service, be reduced and
14 stringently controlled in light of the impact that such
15 spending has on rates.

16 5. Direct that Hydro continue and complete
17 their work on the quantification of the reserve amounts, not
18 retained earnings, the reserve amounts that would be
19 necessary to guard against the major risk it faces, and to
20 develop a proposal for setting such amounts aside in the
21 manner of insurance to ensure that amounts set aside as
22 reserves and not retained earnings, are in fact available
23 when they're actually needed, should risks materialize.

24 5 (sic). That the Board direct that Hydro
25 consult with customers, regarding development of rate policy,

1 which affects them.

2 I'd like to go first through the revenue
3 requirement portion, and then I'm going to follow that with a
4 brief comment on -- on arrow and then cost of service and
5 finally rate design or price signals.

6 With respect to the revenue requirement, this
7 Board is charged with asking this question: Do Hydro's
8 rates, or that's the rates that they are proposing, fairly
9 reflect their costs of running the Utility and providing safe
10 and reliable service to electricity customers.

11 Reference is of course Crown Corporation's
12 Accountability Act, Part IV, Section 26, and it deals with
13 rates, the item -- and the items to be taken into account,
14 and of course the Public Utility Act, Section 77.

15 Hydro's level of revenue must be sufficient to
16 run the utility meeting all of its costs and to provide safe
17 and reliable electrical service for consumers, yet not be so
18 high that the revenues beyond what's reasonably required to
19 do this.

20 In terms of what revenue is required, and
21 again, you can reference of course Section 40(1) of the
22 Manitoba Hydro Act, Hydro's required to maintain a reasonable
23 level of reserves in order to deal with debt, maintain or
24 replace works to the Corporation and to maintain rate
25 stability in the face of certain calamities. Of course this

1 is prudent, and it protects ratepayers from sudden sharp rate
2 increases, and maintains rate stability over time.

3 Now, we recognize the impact that the drought
4 has had on Hydro, and that is why MIPUG is -- is recommending
5 that an overall rate increase, not exceeding the level of
6 inflation, but -- but at the levels I stated is appropriate
7 at this time.

8 But recovery from the drought ought not be
9 borne solely by the ratepayers. We do not agree that Hydro
10 cannot pare back their internal spending in order to respond
11 to this drought.

12 Both MIPUG and CAC/MSOS experts concluded that
13 a substantial portion of the rate increase is planned to fund
14 cost increases other than those that relate to the drought.

15 Mr. Harper also agreed that the Board has an
16 important role in ensuring that Manitoba Hydro is operating
17 as efficiently as it can, and you can -- of course you can
18 implement that through the level of rates that you approve.

19 Mr. Harper also agreed that the build up of
20 reserves following drought should be shared between Hydro and
21 ratepayers and not solely from ratepayers.

22 We all have to come together in this circle,
23 to share the pain as it were, and everyone has to do their
24 part to respond to adverse circumstances as they arise. With
25 respect to capital spending, \$250 million was the level in

1 1996 at that GRA and the Public Utility Board was concerned
2 about those increases at that time.

3 What did the Public Utility Board say? They
4 said pare back, cut back. What did Manitoba Hydro do? They
5 increased their capital spending outside of generation and
6 transmission to 350 million by the time of the 2002 Status
7 Update. What happened in 2002? The Public Utility Board
8 said pare back, reduce the long term debt, control your
9 internal expenditures, were not required for safety and
10 reliability.

11 In 2004 Manitoba Hydro capital spending 380
12 million and I'm referencing MIPUG Exhibit 6 here and that's
13 outside of spending related to generation and transmission.
14 Now there was some discussion about system supply
15 enhancements but I think when we look at the hundred's of
16 capital expenditure pro -- or capital projects on the
17 forecast we agree and Hydro agrees that, as I see, sort of a
18 minimal amount of that. So, they're not accounting for the
19 increases.

20 With respect to O&M costs we didn't duplicate
21 the very good and thorough work of Mr. Harper on behalf of
22 CAC/MSOS and Mr. Williams. And some of that work uncovered
23 an additional \$11 million that's been double counted with O&M
24 expenses.

25 Now, the concern here that we have is Mr.

1 Warden's comments and this reference may not be on my sheets,
2 so it's -- it's at page 2404, that Manitoba Hydro, and I'm
3 not going verbatim here but that Manitoba Hydro will either
4 find a way to spend this money or if they don't, it will be
5 available in retained earnings to benefit ratepayers and to
6 rebuild from the drought.

7 That's Manitoba Hydro's mantra of course.
8 Greater earnings; good for Manitoba Hydro, good for rate
9 payers because the money's there, we need it, i.e. if a
10 drought arises and it also reduces Manitoba Hydro's interest
11 costs. Now, rate payers may be forgiven for being cynical
12 with respect to this -- this assertion.

13 Mr. Warden's comments tell us that the money
14 will be there for the drought or ratepayers benefit. Of
15 course, only if not funding insufficient operating cost
16 controls by Manitoba Hydro, MIPUG would assert.

17 Another basis for the cynicism is that
18 retained earnings can also be tacked upon government charges
19 and increased capital spending. Manitoba Hydro notes, of
20 course, that increased government charges including water
21 rentals is a risk that they face and they noted that in
22 Exhibit 41, the Risk Management Report at page 10.

23 Now both Mr. Harper and Mr. Bowman were
24 concerned that rate increases would be largely used to fund
25 cost increases at Hydro and not materially aid in recovery

1 from the drought. We have to keep that in mind. Both of
2 these people coming at it from different perspectives, and
3 different roads came to that same conclusion. And nothing in
4 this Hearing has changed that.

5 Keeping in mind the legislative framework
6 which designates reserves and the rates that are used to
7 allow utilities to build them up. We think that the cynicism
8 about reserves could be assuaged by a direction from this
9 Board that Manitoba Hydro developed credible options for
10 setting aside reserves, again the distinction has to be
11 maintained between reserves and retained earnings.

12 Setting aside reserves once the risks and
13 relative reserve amounts are quantified. And setting aside
14 those reserves in a manner separate from retained earnings
15 which can, as Mr. Warden indicated, be drawn down whenever
16 the Corporation has costs or losses or special circumstances.

17 So, setting aside a matter separate from that
18 with its own special rules regarding how they can be drawn
19 down or increased and to bring some credible alternatives
20 back to this Board for review.

21 The theme here that I tried to develop with
22 respect to the concern of the Public Utility Board
23 historically about ever going capital debt and Manitoba has
24 not and is not taking this concern seriously is important.

25 I submit that the Public Utility Board's

1 concern was not because they were anti-growth or that they
2 didn't understand good debt but because there was a
3 recognition that for every dollar spent on capital there are
4 costs, interest, depreciation, not to mention of course
5 buying 25 percent being sought by the Corporation to put into
6 their retained earning. All of this would put upward
7 pressure on rates.

8 So, MIPUG is concerned with the blurring
9 between the retained earnings, again which can be drawn down
10 whenever the Corp incurred losses, or increased costs and
11 reserve provisions which ought not be treated in the same
12 way. Reserves are not an outdated term; it's not the same
13 thing. And there's a need to ensure that reserves are there,
14 when they're needed.

15 I believe Mr. Bowman used the term sacrosanct,
16 and you know, I thought, I don't think that's an
17 exaggeration, I think ratepayers want to know that the money
18 that they're putting into the -- the bank account for
19 insurance, is -- is there for those purposes.

20 With respect to the overall level of rate
21 increases not exceeding the rate of inflation, now the Public
22 Utility Board isn't hamstrung by the past, of course you've
23 got the discretion to impose the rate increases that -- that
24 you're convinced are appropriate. But it's important to
25 recognize that this precedent benchmark exists, and it's a

1 useful guide in terms of stability and predictability of
2 rates over the long term.

3 Now, there may be a time when increases beyond
4 inflation are required and appropriate, but this isn't it.
5 During the second worst drought on record, between I believe
6 it's '87 to 1992, rates were still kept to the level of
7 inflation and exports weren't what they were now; Hydro
8 continued on. They found a way to live within that.

9 And again, for reference of the historical
10 rate increase that had been sought, and the rate increases
11 that had been given by the Public Utility Board, there was
12 reference to the Appendix A at page 47 and 48 of MIPUG's
13 evidence, that was filed in this Proceeding, the written
14 evidence.

15 And speaking of drought, let's get some
16 perspective on the drought. In 1996, the forecast for
17 reserves was about \$700 million by about 2004; we're -- we're
18 at that level now.

19 And in fact, reserves only reached the 700
20 million mark in the year -- March 31st, 2000, so Manitoba
21 Hydro was actually only back about four (4) years from where
22 they would have been without the drought. And we know that
23 there's some increase in capital spending and other expenses
24 that have contributed to this as well.

25 And the future, in terms of water levels, are

1 looking brighter, as are exports. The prognosis is that
2 exports are going to continue to be profitable.

3 Now, indeed, when you take into account Mr.
4 Harper's double counting with respect to the \$11 million, and
5 some additional constraint by Hydro, under direction from
6 this Board, it's possible that the two point four (2.4) and
7 the 2 percent series of increases that MIPUG rec --
8 recommends, would allow for faster progress towards drought
9 recovery, than even what is shown in the IFF-03-01.

10 Though again, at the end of the day with
11 respect to the overall rate increases being sought, in our
12 view, Hydro can continue to progress towards their financial
13 targets, continue to make progress towards recovery from the
14 drought, with the rate increases that we're recommending.
15 And that would not require -- and I'm going to deal with this
16 more in cost of service, a shortfall to be made up in terms
17 of imposing greater rates for some classes and less rates for
18 others.

19 Moving to cost of service now, again, the
20 current cost of service study that's been filed in this
21 Hearing is appropriate to this cost based jurisdiction, and
22 ought to be accepted.

23 Now, export revenues, to the extent that there
24 were any, have been allocated to generation of transmission
25 components to the system, since the time when Manitoba Hydro

1 first began being regulated by this Board in -- in the late
2 '80s.

3 This practice is and remains totally
4 consistent with the cost of getting those export sales, and
5 they are the only functions responsible for supplying the
6 power to the export market. They were in the early '90s when
7 Mr. Harper agreed that that was an appropriate allocation,
8 and they were in the 1994 GRA when the Consumers Association
9 of Canada advocated a different allocation. They were in the
10 1996 GRA when they did it again.

11

12

(BRIEF PAUSE)

13

14

MS. TAMARA McCAFFREY: I knew my cold was
15 going to catch up to me. And they were in 2002, when Hydro
16 brought it forward, and they are now.

17

And by bringing these things forward, I'm
18 talking about bringing forward all the other ways of
19 allocating the export revenue.

20

You know, Mr. Williams, actually, in his
21 wonderful and eloquent argument that he gave this morning, in
22 his customary thorough fashion, made a comment that Mr.
23 Bowman agreed with him that there are other ways of
24 allocating those export -- the net export revenues, and Mr.
25 Bowman only agreed. He said again to Mr. Peters, that

1 there's millions of ways probably, of allocating them, but
2 none is consistent, or has been found to be consistent with
3 cost based principles in this jurisdiction.

4 So, we can keep looking at different ways to
5 allocate export revenues; that's nothing new to this Board.
6 And I expect it's going to continue to happen in the future,
7 and that's fine.

8 The Board's rejected them each time, and --
9 and based on the proposals that were put forward. And just
10 making reference to Board Order 51/'96, page 40 of that
11 Order, the Board has continued to allocate the export
12 revenues to generation and transmission functions, because
13 this is based on the principle of cost responsibility, rather
14 than mere judgment.

15 MIPUG certainly looks forward to further
16 debate and discussion, if Hydro comes forward with another
17 proposal for export allocation, as there was a lot of
18 discussion in 2002. And if they come forward again with
19 another proposal, we welcome the opportunity to have input
20 and to have a -- have a debate about what the best way to go
21 would be.

22 But the fact is that -- that we're looking at
23 more dollars coming in from exports, but it doesn't change
24 the logic of these objective and useful regulatory principles
25 of assigning revenues in accordance with the components of

1 the system that give rise to them.

2 I won't be long on revenue cost coverage
3 ratios, I think to everyone's relief. But let's deal with
4 them briefly. Mr. Wiens, page 1491 of the transcript
5 indicated that there was this notion of fairness within the
6 context of classic rate making.

7 And he talked about the relationship between
8 rates and costs, and he indicated that there may be other
9 definitions of fairness, but in classic rate making, fairness
10 refers to equal treatment of customers causing equal costs.

11 We agree with that. And with respect to
12 fairness, we have a couple of points to make. First of all,
13 it's not fair to give a \$15 million subsidy to the
14 residential class, as a result of the uniform rate program;
15 getting right to the point.

16 The uniform rates policy is one (1) that's
17 seen throughout the country. It's a good policy. It's a
18 policy that makes sense. It's not a special deal that needs
19 to be funded by any special subsidy.

20 It's also not fair to maintain certain
21 customer classes outside the Zone of Reasonableness,
22 consistently over time.

23 In cost based jurisdictions, what's fair is
24 that customers pay their fair share of the costs.

25 And Manitoba Hydro's agreed that it's not

1 reasonable to maintain certain customer classes outside the
2 Zone of Reasonableness over time, yet their forecasts show
3 that the stubborn problem of certain classes being above or
4 below the Zone of Reasonableness is not going away any time
5 soon. So, essentially their proposed rate increases fail to
6 solve this problem, even over a twenty-five (25) year period,
7 if we look ahead over the next ten (10) years and take the
8 fifteen (15) behind us.

9 The industrial sub-classes are paying between
10 a one hundred and thirteen (113) and 114 percent of their
11 costs. This isn't a result of export revenues creating a
12 distortion in revenue cost coverage. And again, a review of
13 MIPUG Exhibit 11, from Manitoba Hydro's rebuttal evidence
14 2002, bears that out.

15 We know from that exhibit and from the
16 evidence that we've heard from Mr. Bowman, in particular,
17 that even if the exports had remained the same as in 1996
18 levels, the GSL greater than 100 kilovolt sub-class would
19 have a revenue cost coverage ratio of one point one (1.1).
20 And because exports increased the revenue cost coverage of
21 this sub-class is one point one three (1.13). There's not a
22 material difference either, with respect to the residential
23 class.

24 So, even though there was an increase in
25 export revenue that's been significant in terms of the money

1 coming in, we can see the impact of the export revenues on
2 revenue cost coverage themselves, as relatively small.

3 The gap between revenue cost coverage ratios
4 as the classes exist, as it did before the boom in the export
5 market because certain classes are not paying rates that
6 reflect the costs that they impose on the system. Mr. Wiens
7 agreed when Mr. Feldschmid put it to them in the transcript
8 that the GS largest is -- class is truly over contributing
9 with respect to cost to serve.

10 MIPUG's position is that this can be addressed
11 by a rate re-balancing without the need to depart from sound
12 regulatory practice. Just before moving on now it's my final
13 area of -- of rate design.

14 If 95 to 105 percent Zone of Reasonableness is
15 to be a meaningful objective, then Manitoba Hydro's rates
16 should actually reflect their stated goal to move classes to
17 the Zone of Reasonableness in five (5) to seven (7) years.

18 I com -- I commend you once again to the work
19 done by Mr. Osler and Mr. Bowman, specifically the work that
20 you can find with respect to Table 3.4 and three point five
21 (3.5), Table 3.3; that portion of the evidence when they --
22 where they review the issue of revenue cost coverage.

23 Table 3.4 at page 33 in particular reviews the
24 maximum rate increases that would be allowable under a long
25 term Zone of Reasonableness approach; that would be 0 percent

1 for the general service large greater than one hundred (100)
2 kilovolt and the curtailable of the sub classes. And -- and
3 nobody need get upset about that because they're already
4 paying and have been paying for a long time well over their
5 cost in any -- any event.

6 So, the fact that we're saying that it's not
7 appropriate -- we're not -- we're not recommending a decrease
8 given the change of financial circumstance a result of the
9 drought the way we did in 2002 but it's -- it's not
10 appropriate nor is it necessary to impose a rate increase to
11 this industrial sub class.

12 And what flows from the -- Mr. Bosler -- Mr.
13 Osler and Mr. Bowman's evidence, also and specifically with
14 respect to Table 3.5 is compared to the 27 million that
15 Manitoba Hydro was looking for in '04/'05, all customer
16 classes could be brought onto the path towards the Zone of
17 Reasonableness if rate increases were \$3.7 million less or
18 were lower and that is 2.6 percent overall rate increase or
19 less instead of the 3 percent overall that Hydro's
20 requesting. And again, that 2.4 percent and the 2 percent in
21 each of the two (2) respective years can achieve that.

22 It achieves stability and predictability
23 because it maintains that benchmark of -- of not -- rates not
24 exceeding the rate of inflation. You don't need to depart
25 from that benchmark at this time. Secondly, it does not

1 materially impact the achievement of financial targets by
2 Manitoba Hydro.

3 And in fact, that the \$11 million, as I've
4 indicated earlier that Mr. Harper found in the O&M area and
5 some capital -- by Manitoba Hydro, as I stated, it's an
6 important point, 2.4 and the 2 percent rate increases allow
7 Manitoba Hydro to actually achieve drought recovery faster
8 than in their IFF-03-01.

9 Thirdly it moves the customer classes closer
10 to the path of the Zone of Reasonableness which gives meaning
11 to that target of bringing them to the zone within five (5)
12 years. Now, any relief then with respect to an overall
13 increase in rates, with respect to any relief that this Board
14 determines as appropriate, we submit that priority ought to
15 be given to classes that are consistently above the Zone of
16 Reasonableness.

17 And of course we're here on behalf of the
18 industrial sub class which is -- has remained over the Zone
19 of Reasonableness by any approach under the current cost of
20 service study or any of NERA's approaches and again has been
21 in that state for more than fifteen (15) years.

22 And rate increases, with respect to any
23 amount, do have a significant impact on industries where the
24 majority or a significant amount of operating costs do relate
25 to electric power. And I remind you of Mr. Turner's

1 submissions on behalf of MIPUG that were quite relative
2 there; a -- a copy of the written submissions that were
3 distributed at that time.

4 Now, I'd like to move to a final -- well, it's
5 not -- it's the final area in terms of the bulk of my
6 argument, but I do have a couple of points to make with
7 respect to Arrow and DSM as well, it will be brief.

8 But moving now to Manitoba Hydro's concern
9 about price signals, and this notion that there's a
10 distortion with respect to under pricing the commodity,
11 relative to what they can get for it on the market.

12 Now, don't be seduced by that logic, because
13 rates in Manitoba are again, set on cost principles. And we
14 would in fact need to change the legislative framework to set
15 rates based on the market.

16 So, while we have to take the market into
17 account, we're not saying it's irrelevant of course,
18 everybody wants a financially healthy utility, but there's
19 got to be some perspective kept here. All right, that's well
20 and good that you can make good mon -- money on the exports,
21 and that's terrific, but it has to be balanced in terms of
22 what's going on in Manitoba, and the priority to serve
23 domestic customers with power, that reasonably approximate
24 the costs.

25 Mr. Harper agreed price signals are a rate

1 making issue, and the Public Utility Board has been asking
2 Manitoba Hydro, at least since 1996, to go and consult with
3 customers, in terms of developing comprehensive rate
4 policies, and we would like to see this directive again.

5 With respect to the new asset retirement
6 obligation accounting standard that's been developed, I just
7 want to make a brief point about that. It was touched on
8 briefly in the evidence, and I can sum up our position quite
9 briefly.

10 We're reassured from Mr. Warden, that Manitoba
11 Hydro does not intend to take monies that have been set aside
12 for the future removal and site restoration and putting them
13 into retained earnings. This was done in British Columbia,
14 however, at the direction of their auditor; they had to take
15 that money that was set aside and put it into shareholder's
16 equity.

17 So, while we agree with Hydro, that this isn't
18 appropriate, and we appreciate their assurances, the concern
19 we have of course is that if their auditors or somebody else
20 makes a determination different than that made by Manitoba
21 Hydro, and more in line with what happened in British
22 Columbia, the result could be that ratepayers have
23 essentially -- find themselves ending up paying twice for
24 these costs, the money that they've already put aside, and
25 then they would again have to put it aside again, if -- if

1 the money was moved back into retained earnings.

2 Therefore, we encourage the Board in its Order
3 to make it clear that in the amounts that are put aside for
4 removal and restoration purposes, whether currently in the
5 thermal generating station, deferred amount or bundled into
6 the accumulated amortization amount on Hydro's balance sheet,
7 be maintained as liability for the purposes for which they
8 were set aside.

9 With respect to going back now to sum up our
10 position with respect to rate policy and our recommendation
11 that the Board direct Hydro to have more discussion with
12 customers, with respect to the development of rate policy.

13 We note Mr. Bowman's evidence regarding the
14 success and Mr. Osler's evidence as well, regarding the
15 success of the Curtailable Rates Program and that's an
16 example where that approach actually has worked particularly
17 well.

18 I'm not going to spend much time on DSM. The
19 record's quite -- quite clear, I think, what MIPUG's position
20 is but we would like to add though that recognizing that
21 Manitoba currently spends money on DSM Programs that are
22 designed to benefit electric ratepayers, there is also
23 evidence that Manitoba Hydro's DSM Programs are going to
24 become part of efficiency Manitoba.

25 And it's important that, in our view, the

1 Board write an Order that directs that Manitoba Hydro file an
2 updated DSM plan as soon as possible, and to ensure that a
3 review of this plan, as well as a plan dealing with non-
4 utility generation as -- as well, be reviewed in a Hearing by
5 this Board, before the next GRA, to ensure the electric
6 ratepayers are getting the value for the dollars that are
7 built into rates, with respect to these types of programs.

8 I also note Mr. Bowman's evidence with respect
9 to fuel switching and non-utility generation being areas that
10 aren't being pursued by Hydro in their DSM, that are being
11 pursued in some other jurisdiction, and to which there seems
12 to be potential to develop. And I would urge the Board to --
13 to recommend that -- that Hydro do that.

14 Our conclusion, overall, then, is that the
15 overall rate increases be held to the level of inflation.
16 Manitoba Hydro can do with 3 million or more or less, and
17 still progress towards achieving their target and recovering
18 from the drought.

19 We believe we've established where that relief
20 should go, and we urge you to do that, to -- to follow the
21 recommendations that we're giving to you, in order to make
22 Man -- both the Public Utility Board and Manitoba Hydro's
23 Zone of Reasonableness targets meaningful, truly meaningful.

24 I again urge you to consider the evidence, the
25 written evidence, filed on behalf of MIPUG, and specifically,

1 pages 29 to 33 in that regard.

2 And I hasten to add, in response to Mr.
3 Mayer's comment to Mr. Feldschmid this morning, that not
4 imposing rate increases on this particular sub-class, does
5 not mean that there's a shortfall that needs to be made up by
6 the residential class, because, again Manitoba Hydro can do
7 with this -- this amount less. And they can also do their
8 part, and should do their part, by responding to financial
9 downturns by keeping their own house in order with respect to
10 their spending.

11 Both may be good, but you don't have to have
12 everything all at once, and -- and the timing of growth can
13 -- can be and should be flexible, in order to deal with
14 certain incidents that arise.

15 Subject to any questions you may have, that
16 completes our submissions on behalf of MIPUG. Thank you.

17 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you Ms. -- Ms.
18 McCaffrey. Mr. Evans has a question.

19 MR. LEN EVANS: I'm going to get closer. I
20 thank you very much for your presentation. I found many of
21 your remarks very interesting, reasonable, and very
22 informative.

23 Often you referred to the Consumer Price Index
24 as a benchmark; this should be your guide for rate increases.
25 You mention various numbers; two point four (2.4), two point

1 zero (2.0) and so on.

2 I'd like to ask you the question: Are you
3 aware of the -- how the Consumer Price Index is made up, and
4 that there are several components of the Consumer Price
5 Index; transportation, clothing, food, energy, your various
6 components? Were you aware of that?

7 MS. TAMARA MCCAFFREY: Boy, are you asking
8 the wrong person there, Mr. Evans. I'm -- I'm only a lawyer,
9 but my -- my left and right hand, Mr. Osler and Bowman, I
10 expect, have a great deal more knowledge of that, though I
11 haven't discussed that specific issue with them.

12 MR. LEN EVANS: Well, my point --

13 MS. TAMARA MCCAFFREY: If there -- there's
14 something you're concerned about that it impacts on that as a
15 benchmark?

16 MR. LEN EVANS: Well, my concern is about
17 relevance, the relevance of looking at the Consumer Price
18 Index; what's happening to it, and on more specific relative
19 terms, more relevant terms. And that is, what I'm suggesting
20 is, a relevant reference would be the energy component of the
21 Consumer Price Index. And if you and your advisers would
22 look at that, I'm sure you'd be -- you'll find numbers in the
23 double digits.

24 In fact, I looked at one commodity price index
25 prepared by a Federal agency, which showed that between the

1 year 2002 and the year 2003, the energy price index that they
2 compiled, rose by over 36 percent one year. That includes
3 oil, coal, and natural gas.

4 Anyway, I'm just suggesting you and others
5 have often referred to the CPI as a relevant benchmark, and
6 it is relevant for a lot of arguments. But also, I think,
7 one should look at the CPI in more detail and this is what I
8 -- that is why I asked you that question.

9 MS. TAMARA MCCAFFREY: That's a -- that's an
10 interesting suggestion, and as with all comments that come
11 from this Panel, of course our clients will give that some
12 due consideration.

13 I -- I do note, however, that the reliance on
14 the Consumer Price Index, the inflation rates, were from
15 information that we received from Hydro and a reference can
16 be provided if necessary.

17 MR. LEN EVANS: Thanks.

18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you Ms. McCaffrey.
19 We appreciate your comments.

20 We're moving on now to Mr. Anderson. Are you
21 prepared to begin, Mr. Anderson?

22 MR. MICHAEL ANDERSON: I am, Mr. Chair, but if
23 I might just have a brief break?

24 THE CHAIRPERSON: That would be fine.

25 MR. MICHAEL ANDERSON: My attention span would

1 be much improved if I did. Thank you, Mr. Chair.

2

3 --- Upon recessing at 2:39 p.m.

4 --- Upon resuming at 2:47 p.m.

5

6 THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Anderson, are you ready
7 to go?

8 MR. MICHAEL ANDERSON: I am. I'm glad I'm
9 being able to contribute to such a festive atmosphere, Mr.
10 Chair.

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

13

14 MR. MICHAEL ANDERSON: Thank you very much.
15 On behalf of the Manitoba Keewatinook Ininew Okimovin, I'm
16 pleased to present our closing comments, at least part I of
17 them, in terms of those things that we might add in writing
18 next week.

19 But it's been a -- a very interesting process,
20 I'd like to thank the Board for its patience in all the work
21 that we've done; it's certainly an assistance to the parties,
22 the Manitoba Hydro for its answers and time that it's spent
23 in preparing documents and materials.

24 Although -- oh, Mr. Peters is there, I also
25 wanted to also comment -- compliment Mr. Peters and his staff

1 of advisors for the excellent work that they've done in
2 producing material for the -- the record, and assisting in
3 arriving at what we hope is a more complete understanding of
4 the status of the Corporation at the present time, in terms
5 of the rate increase.

6 In my opening comments I described the MKO
7 organization and what I would repeat from that is that our
8 keen interest in Manitoba Hydro's effective and cost
9 effective operations, certainly the health and stability of
10 the Corporation are very important in that every one of the
11 MKO First Nation citizens who is -- has electric service is a
12 customer of Manitoba Hydro.

13 And so, while it may seem distant at times in
14 terms of the distance between the Head Office and our
15 communities as I had indicated in my opening comments, there
16 is a direct and immediate contact between many of our
17 communities and Manitoba Hydro on a daily basis, particularly
18 those that live along the developed waterway or are
19 associated with its large scale and heavy transmission --
20 high voltage transmission facilities.

21 So, Manitoba Hydro has a remarkable and large,
22 if not looming presence in many of our communities and so
23 we're keenly interested in those things the Corporation does
24 in ensuring that the electricity services that is provided by
25 the Corporation are affordable.

1 Having said that and following along the
2 general pattern, to some extent of my colleagues, I just
3 wanted to provide some overview from our examinations and
4 from the evidence that we have of the Corporation and to some
5 extent they're thematic and to some extent they're specific
6 in terms of revenue requirement and rate design.

7 The one thing that really strikes us, in terms
8 of the current application, as a matter of concern giving --
9 given the very close relationship between ourselves and
10 Manitoba Hydro as I've described, is really what appears to
11 us to be a substantive change in the profitability and
12 operations of the Corporation.

13 That is to say, if we look at the -- the ten
14 (10) year record that I reviewed at page 94 of the Annual
15 Report to show periods of significant profitability over the
16 last ten (10) years those net revenues -- that net income
17 being generated without the benefit of near term rate
18 increases.

19 And of course those looking at the policy
20 documents that were filed as part of Manitoba Hydro Exhibit
21 51 in terms of the rationale for the uniform rates and so on
22 and so forth, it's very clear to us that there was a wide
23 spread perception of significant profitability on the part of
24 the Corporation. Certainly that's they're viewed by the MKO
25 First Nation members, as a corporation with significant net

1 revenues that it's able to use to do all sorts of things with
2 -- for the benefit of Norther First Nation persons and
3 Manitoba as a general.

4 That seems to have been shared in terms of the
5 interest in the Province in securing what it describes as a
6 dividend in terms of a transfer of -- of retained earnings.
7 The history of that's well known.

8 Retained earning are not necessarily cash.
9 The Corporation can't cut a cheque for it and so on and so
10 forth and there are borrowing costs that have been involved
11 as well as the transfer of dollars themselves.

12 But where all that goes to is the change, a
13 very real change in what appears to be the ten (10) year
14 record in the Annual Report to what appears in Mr. Peter's
15 Book of Documents at Tab 2 which of course is the projected
16 operating statement and IFF -03-1.

17 What's really striking to us about this
18 document and of course I -- I went through this in cross-
19 examination of the Manitoba Hydro panel, is that with the
20 exception of the first year, in the test period, the year
21 2005, the net income of the Corporation is dependent on rate
22 increases from Manitoba customers.

23 Which is a substantive change between the
24 history of the Corporation generating substantial net
25 revenues in excess of \$200 million, absent rate increases and

1 additional contributions from Manitoba Hydro customers to a
2 schedule of steady rate increases in the IFF that in fact
3 support the profitability of the Corporation.

4 Now this substantive change concerns us
5 greatly. I mean, the object would be looking at the issue in
6 terms of drought, we would think that well, we could recover
7 from that. But a drought is one of those things that happens
8 that we have no control over and so forth.

9 It might be a bad year for a company that's
10 primarily hydraulic but we'll get back to normal. We'll be
11 back to generating profits again. But that's not what the
12 IFF says. It appears that the IFF indicates that the
13 historic profitability as outlined in page 94 of the Annual
14 Report, that time is over. It's a different corporation.

15 That the good old days are gone. And that's a
16 deep concern to MKO because of its close relationship and
17 it's understanding of its relationship with the Corporation.
18 It appears to us that the commentary that's been made by CAC
19 and MIPUG in particular about getting to the bottomline,
20 about controlling costs of the Corporation are very important
21 concepts for the Corporation and for the Board to consider.

22 That is it's clear from the IFF, that not any
23 time between now and 2014, are we expecting the good old days
24 of substantial profitability related to inter --
25 inter-provincial sales to return, that we're looking at

1 steady annual rate increases, projected by the Corporation at
2 a minimum of 2 percent a year.

3 Now, it seems to us that -- that some change
4 in the cost structure of the Corporation is necessary, to
5 place it on a footing that is at least equivalent to the cost
6 structure that existed during those years when it was
7 generating substantial net revenues.

8 Now, one (1) of the -- the issues that also
9 comes through this is the concept that the IFF of course is
10 -- is created in its -- in the document itself in its first
11 year, on current, known and anticipated water conditions, the
12 second year on median flows, and the following years on
13 weighted average conditions.

14 But the sum of all of this is that as it's --
15 as Mr. Cormie indicated in his exchange with Mr. Peters at
16 two seventy (270) to two seventy-two (272), that roughly nine
17 (9) years out of ten (10), we're going to be doing all right.
18 One (1) year might be poor, but on -- out of ten (10) years
19 it all balances out so, that it means that there are no
20 windfall years being fore -- forecast to offset a bad year.
21 What we're looking at is the median, the weighted average of
22 the reality the Corporation projects until 2014.

23 So, what we see is the Corporation's best
24 guess of the cycle of ups and downs through that entire
25 period of time, without any -- ever returning to substantial

1 net profitability.

2 We have concerns about this that I'll get into
3 in a bit in terms of how the uniform rate will be addressed,
4 how the RCCs for those customer classes, former customer
5 classes that benefit most from it will be addressed and so on
6 and so forth. But it really seems to me that in order for
7 the Corporation to return to the net profitability that
8 everybody seems to associate with it, that some different
9 approach to its cost and revenue relationships, internally as
10 a corporation, need to be addressed.

11 MKO First Nations, in summary, Mr. Chair,
12 Members of the Board, are not relishing the thought of annual
13 rate increases as far as we can see into the future, because
14 in particular, the waterways and resources of our communities
15 have been affected by the development of the Corporation, to
16 some extent, largely based on the promise of the type of
17 profits that we've recorded over the last ten (10) years.

18 I've no comment to make with respect to the
19 partnerships the Corporation's involved in, in terms of
20 business development for projects, those were covered in the
21 other place.

22 But I indicate that as ratepayers, communities
23 have that concern; that's what the future looks like.

24 Now, in terms of the need for the rate
25 increase, other than beginning with that sort of observation

1 of the status of the company, it's of course -- and I've
2 referred to it several times in my examination of various
3 parties, at Tab 1, Volume I, at lines 28 to 33, and I'd like
4 to -- to read it again, because it's important in terms of
5 the context of my comments.

6 Since 1997, Manitoba Hydro has been able to
7 forego proj -- these projected rate increases, because
8 favourable export revenues made it possible to absorb the
9 increasing costs without rate increases.

10 In the 2004/'05 -- 2005/'06 test years, due to
11 the unusually severe impacts of the current drought, I
12 emphasize the word current, and I'll get to that in a moment,
13 Manitoba Hydro is no longer able to achieve its projected
14 revenue requirements, without requesting rate increases.

15 So, it indicates that its primary reason is --
16 for the rate increases is to address the current drought,
17 which we realize from the evidence has many dimensions, some
18 of it being hydraulic resources, energy and storage, some of
19 it is costs related to that and so forth.

20 But the only theme that I -- that emerges from
21 an examination of the evidence to us and putting it into a
22 couple of terms is that to some extent it appears that
23 whether -- was, notwithstanding, that the operations of the
24 Corporation have become substantially more risky, and I
25 couldn't help when I was making my notes just to call it

1 risky business. And I have a few themes that I'd like to go
2 through, as I go through this.

3 At -- at page 3 of Tab 7 of Volume I, and set
4 out at PUB-MH-I-30. It provides to me, as a -- and to MKO
5 and by myself as an observer of the Corporation for some
6 period of time, a truly stunning number of a seven thousand
7 eight hundred and nine (7,809) gigawatt shortfall between
8 actual production during the drought, and a long -- and the
9 long term mean.

10 Now, that's a -- that's an enormous amount of
11 energy. As an order of magnitude, Mr. Cormie, what I recall
12 said, "I'm not sure why you're using those examples, Mr.
13 Anderson", but he helped work with me on them.

14 If you look at it in comparison to PUB-MH-I-
15 32, it would take a Conawapa twenty point four (20.4) months
16 to generate that much energy at its average plant factor, to
17 fill in that shortfall.

18 It would take a Wuskwatim six point two (6.2)
19 years to replace the energy that shortfall represents.

20 So, the -- how this came to be was of great
21 interest to us. How did we get there?

22 Mr. Cormie, at page 463 to 465, in exchange
23 with Mr. Peters, and again, I thank him for his excellent
24 examinations on these issues, succinctly explains how
25 operating decisions and drought combined, to result in seven

1 thousand and eight hundred and nine (7,809) gigawatt
2 shortfall, which in turn contributed to a loss, as we
3 understand it, between four hundred (400) and \$430 million.

4 I would like to read this remarkable passage
5 completely:

6 "Mr. Peters: Mr. Cormie, I'm looking at my
7 notes and from what you've told me, and am
8 I correct that Manitoba Hydro reduced its
9 reservoirs prior to the drought setting in,
10 in the summer of 2002 to 2002 to 2003?

11 Mr. Cormie: During -- during fiscal
12 2003/'2 and 2003, Manitoba Hydro drew the
13 reservoirs down lower than what we
14 anticipated in our -- in the IFF, in order
15 to help offset some of the reductions in
16 the water supply that occurred in the fall
17 of 2002.

18 And so that's one (1) -- one (1) way you
19 can, if you have surplus energy and
20 reservoir storage, and that energy is
21 available for economic dispatch. We set
22 our IFF targets in the summer of 2002. The
23 rains that we had assumed would occur in
24 the fall of 2002 didn't occur, so we drew
25 the reservoirs to some extent, to help

1 offset that reduction in water supply, to
2 help the Corporation achieve its financial
3 targets.

4 But there -- we weren't -- we did not
5 draw them to the point where it would
6 threaten the reliable supply of water in
7 2003, we drew them to the extent that it
8 was. It was just a financial matter.

9 But having taken that water out of
10 storage in fiscal 2002 and '03, it was now
11 no longer available to help mitigate the
12 cost of drought. And that was one (1) of
13 the considerations that you -- you take, is
14 that you -- you take that water to market
15 and avoid some thirty (30) -- thirty dollar
16 (\$30) purchases, of course in dollars per
17 megawatt hour, only to be faced with the
18 following year, being a sixty dollar (\$60)
19 market, and you know, hindsight is 20/20.

20 But again, when we make that decision,
21 we look at the expected value of the water
22 in storage, and nine (9) years out of ten
23 (10) that water had -- would have much less
24 value than thirty dollars (\$30). So, it --
25 on an expected value basis, it's the right

1 thing to do is to take the water out of
2 storage early, than to leave it. Because
3 if you leave it, you always run the risk of
4 spillage, and the probability of drought is
5 low.

6 That's one (1) of the factors we
7 considered when we chose to take water out
8 of storage in the spring in 2002 and '03,
9 and that replacing it in 2003 and '04, if
10 any really severe drought conditions, it
11 could be very expensive. But we didn't
12 know what the water conditions are going to
13 be in the future, so we could only look at
14 the expected value, which considers the
15 possibility of all flow conditions
16 occurring.

17 Mr. Peters: All right. And you're right,
18 you didn't know in advance. But to replace
19 the water that was drawing down on those
20 reservoirs the subsequent year, in 2003/04,
21 I guess the financial records show that did
22 -- that did prove to be costly?

23 Mr. Cormie: Yes, it did. Yes, yeah."

24 So, recognizing that 20/20 hindsight is the
25 perfect view, and also recognizing the difficulty of

1 increase in power purchases. Firstly,
2 Manitoba load continues to grow and so more
3 and more of our hydraulic energy is being
4 consumed in the Province and less is
5 available for sale on the on-peak markets
6 into the United States. But these
7 opportunities still exist in the United
8 States, and so Manitoba Hydro increasingly
9 purchases more and more off-peak power, in
10 order to continue to reap the margins in
11 the on-peak. And that's a result of load
12 growth.

13 Then the second factor is the on-peak,
14 off-peak differential has grown
15 tremendously over the last ten (10) years.
16 On average, it used to be five dollars
17 (\$5.00) a megawatt hour and so there was
18 limited opportunity to buy off-peak power
19 before it became uneconomical to resell it
20 in the on-peak market, with only a five
21 dollar (\$5.00) spread between the on and
22 off-peak.

23 Today, the margin between on and off-
24 peak can be forty (40) or fifty dollars
25 (\$50.00) a megawatt hour. And so there's

1 greater opportunities to buy more and more
2 expensive power and to still reap a margin
3 in the on-peak.

4 And, in so that, that's the reason why
5 there's a forecast to be continuing growth
6 and power purchases".

7 Now, one of the things we note from the ten
8 (10) year record in the Annual Report, page 94, and the
9 comparison to IFF-03-1, is that instead of power purchases
10 declining over time or appearing to level off, of course,
11 they were incr -- they have increased substantially over
12 those periods of time, in order to seek these kinds of gains.

13 Now, a concern to MKO is that search as we
14 might through the available record, we can't really see a
15 display of the -- of this activity, that is, power purchases
16 with the intention of doing off-peak and on-peak sales,
17 offset against the revenue, so that we could see what the net
18 result would be over any given period of time. The numbers
19 just aren't here to do it.

20 Now, there's been numerous questions asked by
21 both Mr. Peters and myself on this matter, but it remains
22 that we can't disaggregate from the evidence that we have,
23 the actual net profitability of this exchange.

24 And when we're looking at power purchase
25 numbers in excess of \$100 million, I think it's very

1 important that we do understand exactly what the net
2 profitability of that activity is, to determine whether, in
3 fact, it imposes a risk on the corporation by buying power
4 for later resale, or not. Because the amounts of money
5 involved in the transactions are substantial.

6 And of course, looking at records that might
7 be available, such as the NEB records, which I don't intend
8 to comment right now, indicate all purchases. So, again,
9 they don't disaggregate those that are used for on and off-
10 peak exchange.

11 But there's a substantial amount of funds
12 involved and the net profitability of that operation is
13 not -- not clearly known. We've netted off power purchases
14 and water rentals and so on and so forth, to sort out net
15 interchange revenue, but we don't know what this particular
16 set of transaction deals.

17 In terms of other aspects of the risky
18 business, and the costs associated with drought and
19 operational decisions, at transcript 268 to 269 on June 15th,
20 Mr. Cormie described, that Manitoba Hydro would prefer to
21 quote:

22 "settle financially as a preferable way to
23 address self supply." End quote.

24 Now, that's been discussed as well, that when
25 the Corporation had an obligation, in terms of a -- an export

1 delivery to a customer in the United States, if it was
2 possible to simply settle with the customer, as distinct from
3 purchasing, reselling, or delivering power, that was
4 preferred.

5 As -- as far as I can review the record, we do
6 not have a breakdown of the amounts of those settlements, and
7 where they would appear in power purchases, which it appears
8 to be the place in the books that that entry would arise.

9 So, again we have another size -- potentially
10 a sizable sum imbedded in the power purchase costs that isn't
11 broken out so we can see what those settlements would be.
12 Now, interestingly there has been an exploration of the
13 settlements with Winnipeg Hydro -- with -- with the City of
14 Winnipeg on the DSM delivery.

15 And there's another group of settlements of
16 the Corporation in terms of promises that it's made through
17 its arrangements with others. But we don't have this one
18 broken down and again we're talking amounts of monies that
19 are hundreds of millions of dollars and we don't know how
20 they're disaggregated.

21 So, in terms of the risks for the Corporation
22 and its costs getting caught in a low water year on the
23 decisions in prior years. But we -- we can't really see what
24 the cost of these various elements are and we're concerned
25 about that.

1 Now, also we don't have the -- to whom them
2 payments were made and related to what contracts, what
3 volumes, what times of year, what are the temporal aspects of
4 the deliveries? We can't see the pattern of these expenses.

5 So, it's taking on faith in affect several
6 hundred million dollars worth of power exchange arrangements
7 both in settlements and purchases that are in addition to the
8 historical pattern of cost.

9 Again, now, the expectation and understanding
10 is the Corporation's primarily hydraulic. In a good water
11 year it's got lots of power, it sells power and doesn't buy
12 it. It's not settling with customers. So, these are new
13 costs to the Corporation which may or may not be unique.

14 Something else that has -- we've observed that
15 has contributed although the end of the exchange that I read
16 in its entirety with Mr. Peters shortly following Mr. Peters
17 asking Mr. Cormie about system reliability standards.

18 Those standards and the changes, what we see
19 as -- perceive as changes in them are described at PUB/MH-1-
20 29(a) in which they -- Manitoba Hydro indicates that in
21 addition to placing greater reliance on its tur -- Brandon
22 Turbines to provide resources for export.

23 Manitoba Hydro's has indicated that since 1988
24 its increased import capability by five hundred (500)
25 megawatts through inter-tie development but that

1 theoretically would provide four thousand (4,000) gigawatt
2 hours of energy supply. So, for the Corporation to rely on
3 its system planning on up to four-thousand (4,000) gigawatt
4 hours of import to our understanding of the long term record
5 is -- is an evolution, it's a change between a higher
6 reliance on purely domestic resources and reliance on
7 external resources.

8 As was the evidence when the external
9 resources are aware that Manitoba Hydro is in difficulty in
10 respect of its resourcing, it's resource mixed, the price
11 goes up. So, if -- when we get to the point where we're
12 relying on four thousand (4,000) gigawatt hours to provide
13 for supply and firm requirements, it's getting more
14 expensive.

15 But apparently the system planning, including
16 the entry into contracts, is relying on this external supply
17 to support them at additional cost, at increasing costs. In
18 other words, the more you need this four thousand (4,000)
19 gigawatt hours, the more expensive it gets.

20 And we seem to have found a collision of all
21 of these in this drought period. Again, it's exposed the
22 company to considerable cost and the customer in turn.

23 Other aspects of it in terms of this business
24 that's changing of course are, although it wasn't discussed
25 -- it was briefly discussed in the discussions about -- about

1 MISO.

2 It's common knowledge, I would hope, and if it
3 isn't then the Board will take my comments into whatever
4 light they choose, when FERC Order 888 was through and
5 resulted in the divestiture of transmission systems which is
6 not a strange -- Manitoba Hydro followed in suite and in
7 order to, you know, part -- participate in the export market
8 place.

9 The objective was to reduce competitive
10 leverage and flatten prices out and make price -- energy more
11 affordable within the overall unified market place. The MISO
12 common dispatch is heading in the same direction. It may
13 benefit Hydro in the long term by increasing prices in a
14 common pool but it's a price influence that may or may not
15 have additional influence and significance to the Corporation
16 in it's long term operations.

17 And we for one (1) would have liked to have
18 heard more about that in terms of the capital plans that they
19 do have before them for additional facilities. But certainly
20 in terms of the -- of the short term markets it's very clear
21 that Manitoba Hydro is price sensitive.

22 I mean, it could be -- and I'll get to the
23 business about what's water, but the issue is, is that the
24 water being dispatched economically is the critical thing for
25 its profitability. So, any influence external to the

1 Corporation in the export market that influences price is
2 very important to ratepayers.

3 In terms of some of the other costs of this
4 drought, of course I reviewed this under -- to some limited
5 extent, but Manitoba Hydro, the observation that -- that has
6 been made is that -- I already made, is that they were under
7 pressure to generate revenues to cover their own bottomline,
8 as well as the impact of the special payment and all the
9 other aspects of it. And in the end, with the transcript
10 reference I had, they were additional cost generated.

11 One (1) of the other areas that we explored
12 and I was happy for Mr. Cormie's responses on it, were
13 Exhibits MKO-5 and MKO-9, which indicated that operational
14 decisions led to very sudden changes in water levels that
15 affected some of the MKO First Nations, and in this case I
16 used the First Nations in Split Lake and York Factory in
17 particular.

18 Through that it was clear that Manitoba Hydro
19 regulates 95 percent of the water flowing through that
20 system, so therefore is Split Lake goes down it's because
21 Manitoba Hydro regulated it to go to that level; that the
22 natural inflows in the area are not sufficient to overcome
23 the influence of Manitoba Hydro's regulation.

24 Although there was a short exchange on it and
25 I don't intend to address it any further than that here, it

1 was as entered into -- as evidenced by information that was
2 provided, that it had the end effect, knowingly or not, of
3 grounding the York Factory Ferry.

4 And Exhibit 55, which was sort of I guess a
5 joint undertaking, but the Chair and the Board provided
6 substantial assistance, and it did itemize that some eight
7 hundred thousand dollars (\$800,000) in cost were incurred, at
8 least in that immediate local area, as the cost of drought.

9 Now, we weren't -- I didn't -- we weren't
10 encouraged to explore the other costs. I began to talk about
11 fisheries, et cetera. But I wanted to leave it on the record
12 that we're interested in what other costs may have occurred
13 as a result of this.

14 We know the customer and the Corporation are
15 facing four hundred (400) to \$430 million. There were costs
16 incurred by two (2) small -- one (1) -- you know, two (2) --
17 two (2) small communities approaching a million dollars;
18 eight hundred (800) -- over eight hundred thousand dollars
19 (\$800,000), but we don't have a total accounting of the costs
20 throughout the Manitoba Hydro system.

21 So, I suspect if we delved deeper, we would
22 find that there were other influences here.

23 But I -- I leave that to indicate that the --
24 the Corporation's ability to influence water levels to
25 provide revenues, has an immediate affect on many MKO First

1 Nations beyond rates, in terms of the direct operations of
2 the company. And those were additional costs that were
3 incurred at that time.

4 We agree with MIPUG of course that the burden
5 of paying for the cost of drought and recovery should not be
6 entirely borne by ratepayers. And we think that to some
7 extent that this speaks back to the Corporation, in terms of
8 rationalizing its cost in revenue pattern on an overall
9 basis, not only for going back to the IFF -- our observation
10 of IFF-03-1, about a long term prospect to steady rate
11 increases, but in order to try to adjust for this -- this
12 single event that the Corporation didn't -- well, the
13 evidence was is that didn't predict it, and walked into it
14 with decisions that it made in previous years.

15
16 (BRIEF PAUSE)

17
18 MR. ROBERT MAYER: While you're considering
19 your next question, Mr. Anderson -- or next comment --

20 MR. MICHAEL ANDERSON: Comment. This is when
21 I get to actually --

22 MR. ROBERT MAYER: -- I -- you've indicated --
23 I thought I just heard you say, the costs of the drought or
24 incurred by the drought, shouldn't be borne entirely the
25 ratepayers. In light of the fact that Hydro's a cost based

1 -- or regulated on a cost based basis, and I return on -- or
2 on the revenue requirement, who do you suggest should bear
3 that cost?

4 MR. MICHAEL ANDERSON: That's an excellent
5 question and it's one (1) that that whole -- this concept has
6 been in a -- in a rate base rate of return investor owned
7 type situation, theoretically if it could be established that
8 the Corporation made decisions in trying to increase its
9 revenues that ended up catching it, it's theoretical that the
10 regulator could ask the shareholders to take the cost.

11 Well, in effect, the customers are the
12 shareholders. But there are -- there are substantial
13 expenditures the Corporation makes throughout its service in
14 a variety of categories, whether it's personnel, whether it's
15 capital expenditures, whether it's deferrals of other aspects
16 of its operation, whether it's cost minimization, we concur
17 with CAC that there's more that can be done.

18 I don't think that any of the Intervenors on
19 this side have said anything other than the Corporation can
20 take a harder look at its operations and sharpen its pencil
21 and dig deeper. I think the cost of this drought, and the
22 significance of it, is such that it -- it provides a
23 particular onus on the Corporation to do so, to the extent
24 that it's possible. And only what -- whatever is left over
25 from that would be considered to be -- required to be

1 contributed by ratepayers.

2 I -- I have some other comments I want to make
3 about where we get this money, but that's the general theme.
4 It's -- it's the obligation and responsibility of the
5 Corporation in an environment where it's not a rate base rate
6 of return, shareholder eats the cost sort of situation, that
7 it must operate in this way. And that it places the Board
8 itself in the position of imparting a shareholder influence
9 on the operations of the company, to suggest that these types
10 of costs be managed and maintained.

11 It's the art of regulating a Crown utility in
12 a non-rate based rate of return environment where you're not
13 dealing with used and useful, those sorts of things, as a
14 regulatory standard.

15 It's an excellent question, and it really is
16 the central core of what to do in this situation. So, there
17 has to be at least a sharing of this between the Corporation
18 and its customers, at a minimum.

19 Getting to paying for the cost of drought, and
20 getting on through the revenue requirement aspects of it, now
21 that we've made these observations. The term that we've --
22 that I've indicated that we used is we think of it as, I
23 suppose, in a semi-humorous way, is diving for dollars Part
24 I, and what we mean to say is that the objective of the
25 Intervenor and the customers in reviewing the Application is

1 if we can find \$28 million in the first year and fifty-one
2 (51) in the second, there's no rate increases.

3 So, I mean that's really the standard against
4 when it's -- all the investigation of this, the costs and
5 expenditures are being done. Now, Mr. Williams has gone
6 through a great deal of effort to nail down the elusive \$11
7 million, and the manner in which the subsidiary cost in
8 revenues and net revenues are explained, but that's part of
9 the process, that's the significance.

10 If the Board can be satisfied that \$40 million
11 in revenues, for example, can be obtained in this fiscal
12 year, then no increase should be granted. We're on that --
13 on the same page as CAC/MSOS on this that the Corporation has
14 set a forecast for itself, it's set a target. If the dollars
15 can be found against the money that the Corporation wishes to
16 raise, \$28 million in the first -- first year, then there's
17 no rate increase that should be approved by this Board.

18 If in the alternative -- so if we're
19 successful in finding all the revenues in both test years, no
20 rate increase should be granted neither.

21 If in the alternative the Board is satisfied
22 that some of those dollars that are intend -- revenues that
23 are intended to be raised through rate revenues, can be found
24 through efficiencies, or restatements of revenues and
25 expenses and so forth, then the rate increases must be

1 reduced, and that the -- any over recovery or other dollars
2 should not go back to the Corporation, it should go back to
3 the customers. And this way, using Mr. Mayer's comment, the
4 company and the customers are sharing dealing with the costs
5 of drought.

6 In terms of testing the revenue requirement,
7 Mr. Williams talked a bit about the kinds of things that
8 would be helpful. The discussion on the differences between
9 the presentation of information from a top-down and bottom-up
10 approach, indicate there's a need for a level of --
11 additional levels of detail in materials filed by Hydro, or
12 some level of standard of understanding of what we're looking
13 for, so that the presentment -- the presentation of numbers
14 is understandable by everyone who's using them and also so
15 that they're presented in a way that results in a clear
16 picture being derived from reviewing them.

17 The inability the -- quantify the costs, for
18 example, also as another example of the simple increases in
19 EFTs, of a hundred and ninety-four (194) in 2004 and two
20 hundred and fifty-three (253) in 2005, is set out at page 17
21 of Mr. Harper's evidence, is another example. As well as the
22 forecast -- quantifying the value of the forecast of the
23 reduction in positions, which in Mr. Harper's footnote were
24 not equivalent to EFT, due to the synergy savings for the
25 acquisition of Hydro.

1 So, these are substantial sums of money that
2 we can't identify, in this effort to find \$28 million. Or
3 for the Board to consider the advisability of permitting
4 those or -- or encouraging those expenditures.

5 The significance of inter-provincial sales to
6 corporate net revenues and in turn to customer RCC's and rate
7 design because those net revenues are being distributed
8 through a allocation process. We just want to have a
9 detailed understanding of inter-provincial sales. That is
10 the overall environment changes in the market place,
11 contracts and agreements in the information filed by Hydro
12 with its federal regulator.

13 Although this Board does not have a general
14 regulatory authority to approve or deny a specific
15 expenditure, this Board can and as Ms. McCaffrey went through
16 in terms of -- of those things the statute provides for, this
17 Board can express its opinion about certain expenditures or
18 patterns of decisions and expenditures and influence the
19 ability of the Corporation to make the expenditure by
20 approving or denying the level of rates sought by the
21 Corporation.

22 So if the Corporation is indicating its
23 desiring expenditures of a certain level and the Board on a
24 whole is not comfortable with them, if it reduces the rate
25 increase applied for, the Corporation has to make

1 adjustments. Find the revenue in some other location other
2 than customers.

3 It is suggested for example that OM&A cost be
4 expressed at least at the level of operating division,
5 setting out salaries, wages, benefits and specific expenses
6 associated with these personnel and their related activities.

7 These tables should be expressed in actual
8 current year -- actual current year and forecast and a
9 minimum of test year -- of the test year forecast with the
10 variances if any of each line item identified for assistance.

11 The Board may recall that such information was
12 in fact previously submitted by Manitoba Hydro in proceedings
13 in the early 1990's. I must say that there was also a lot of
14 back and forth about the relevance of them and whether they
15 should be admitted.

16 But in the end they were included. So we were
17 able to actually go across and look at staffing changes by
18 division. And at least arrive at some level of comfort about
19 their advisability and reasonableness. This approach may
20 appear counter and I had discussed this with my colleague,
21 Mr. Williams, to the move towards performance based standards
22 and factors that -- that serve as a proxy for detail such as
23 OM&A per employee.

24 However, when the evidence of performance is
25 measured by the percentages of proposed rate increases,

1 additional oversight is warranted.

2 Well, having said all that, the good news is
3 the drought is over. And I'm pleased to be able to indicate
4 and I was plea -- the discussions that we've had with Mr.
5 Surminski and Mr. Cormie on reservoir activity are -- are
6 very helpful and one of the things I'd just like to summarize
7 is -- is our take on the reading of some of the documents
8 that -- the exhibits we had provided yesterday and just to
9 review all of that.

10 In MKO-17, we've provided the update to our
11 previous exhibit MKO-14 on water levels within the Manitoba
12 Hydro system and it's important to -- and helpful I think to
13 understand them.

14 When we look at the first one on page 1 of
15 MKO-17 for example, for Southern Indian Lake, what's
16 important to recognize is in addition to its forecast level
17 being above the long term average, that forecast level is
18 also getting to the top of its operational rule curve
19 established by license.

20 I mean, the lake isn't going to hold anymore
21 water under its license conditions. It's full. That
22 explains the discharges that you see in the second table at
23 Foot Print Lake which is relatively unusual for this time of
24 year on a historic basic.

25 But the point is, is that Manitoba Hydro has

1 to move water out of Southern Indian Lake in order to make --
2 accommodate in-flows from the Churchill River system which we
3 provided of course to you as information in MKO-16.

4 Now what's -- what's of importance about that
5 is Mr. Cormie was right when he said that the important
6 information on the Saskatchewan Watershed Authority forecast
7 was that the Island Falls generating station would be
8 operating slightly below full capacity.

9 The Island Falls is operated, and this is
10 available on Sask Power's website if there's any contention
11 about this, as a run of the river plant. It's designed that
12 way. So it's good news that it's running slightly below its
13 full capacity. The remainder of that forecast if I might
14 summarize it, is that there are -- there are flows in the
15 Churchill River that are not being regulated upstream at the
16 present time. Island Falls is running at near full capacity
17 to pass those flows through it, in order to generate
18 electricity.

19 As the natural -- as the unregulated flows in
20 the Churchill subside, then they will be able to do releases
21 from White Sand, which is exactly what the forecast says.
22 The net result of that, there's a lot of water coming from
23 Saskatchewan down the Churchill River into Southern Indian
24 Lake, which Manitoba Hydro has to move out of Southern Indian
25 Lake, and that shows on the flip current lake releases. The

1 good news is, it's full.

2 When we go to consider the other major
3 reservoir of the system, and I won't itemize all of the other
4 inflows, because actually, MKO-18, the advisory for Cross
5 Lake Community, says it all.

6 All of the watersheds that are feeding Lake
7 Winnipeg, all of them, combined, together, have supplied
8 enough water to Lake Winnipeg, that it's at the licensed
9 maximum of its operating curve. It's warning the community
10 that if any more rain comes, we're going to have to let water
11 out, and the water levels at Sipiwesk Lake might increase two
12 (2) feet precipitously.

13 So the two major bodies of water that we've
14 had evidence on are used as the measurement for water supply
15 for the system, Southern Indian Lake and Lake Winnipeg, are
16 at the top of their operating curves under their license. We
17 can't get anymore full. The drought is over.

18 Now, that's how they are with the present
19 conditions, and of course, time goes on through the year, but
20 Mr. Peters, of course, referred briefly to a -- an article
21 that quoted the President, and I won't go beyond it to say
22 except that in the Monday, July 5th, 2004 article in the
23 Winnipeg Free Press, it -- the President was quoted as
24 indicating if there's not a single drop of rain that's --
25 that's gained by the system before freeze-up, they'll meet

1 its financial targets. So, this is all good news in terms of
2 the immediate issue.

3 Now, in looking at the graphs that we
4 discussed with Mr. Cormie yesterday in MKO-19 for Steven's
5 Lake Reservoir. The one interesting thing about that,
6 though, is what it does show is the shaping activity the
7 corporation engages in.

8 When I ask Mr. Cormie, why is this graph,
9 this line, this elevation line, different than the forecast,
10 and different than the longer-term average, the response was
11 that there was a surplus of water relevant to demand.

12 The corporation's holding onto the water,
13 waiting for better sales opportunities later in time. Right
14 now we're all hoping it's thirty-five (35) degrees celsius
15 down south tomorrow.

16 But the point is, is that it shows it. So
17 these -- these charts that MKO has filed before the Board,
18 explain the system and how it operates. So now we have a
19 really detailed understanding that we have full reservoirs
20 everywhere, the corporation has let water go down to the last
21 controllable point, which is Stephens Lake, it's storing it
22 and maximizing its revenues.

23 The one -- the other important thing about
24 this is that at transcript 2377, even with all this water,
25 Mr. Cormie says there's been no spill, there's no intention

1 to spill, and there's no expectation that spill will occur,
2 very important, very good news.

3 Manitoba Hydro's evidence is that we can
4 expect with such high water, they are presently engaged in
5 careful reservoir management to shape resources into higher
6 value periods and as I've just described in our Exhibits
7 MKO-17 and 19.

8 So, if we do get better water, with better
9 sales conditions, we'll certainly have revenues. We also
10 understood, after sort of bumping around a bit, on which
11 model runs what, that it's very clear that the HERMES model
12 is simulating the revenue's -- that the -- this very full
13 water condition is able to produce on a virtually, as I
14 understand it, almost a real time basis, daily, if not
15 something less than that. So the corporation is aware of
16 what all this water is going to do.

17 One of the other things that was very
18 interesting to me and Mr. Peters' discussion on an update of
19 MH-28, is that the first reply was sort of a straight line
20 drawing to -- to eighteen (18) kilowatt hours, and then
21 within seconds, it was updated to nineteen (19) and I can't
22 speculate that -- the point is, is that there's substantial
23 energy resources that are increasing, almost literally as we
24 sit.

25 Since HERMES has modeled all this, and since

1 we have full pool everywhere, the question really is: When
2 will we see the new numbers? I mean, Mr. Williams and others
3 have been digging for \$11 million diligently, but we have
4 reservoirs that are full. This is a hydraulic utility with
5 the resources that it needs to optimize its revenues.

6 We're using a forecast based on median flows,
7 and coming out of a drought, so it's the forecast itself in
8 the first test years, influenced by that to some extent.
9 When do we see the new numbers?

10 Internally within the Corporation they exist,
11 but Mr. Warden had explained that there is a specific process
12 within the Board to move new numbers forward. The point is,
13 is that process and our Rate Application and the approval by
14 this Board of the Application itself, those time periods
15 don't line up.

16 So, the Board is looking at a Rate Application
17 that was based, according to page 1 at Tab 1 on drought, when
18 we have reservoirs at their full roll curves, everywhere. We
19 couldn't possibly get more water in storage.

20 So, it's a dilemma for the Board, the -- the
21 issue that we would suggest is that prior to proving any
22 increases effective in the first test year at a minimum, the
23 Board should make an interim order requiring the production
24 by Manitoba Hydro of revised revenue forecast, based on
25 Manitoba Hydro's evidence that energy in storage will be used

1 to generate power and not spilled, and based on the fact that
2 we have evidence that the reservoirs are full.

3 Otherwise, we're looking at passing on \$28
4 million in costs to customers that may not in fact be
5 necessary. And there's a reasonable apprehension that that
6 may be the case.

7 If the reservoirs weren't full, if the
8 Churchill River was down and low and dry and so on and so
9 forth, that may not be a reasonable expectation, but we know
10 that the reservoirs are full.

11 And so we make that recommendation to the
12 Board, to put its final order in abeyance until you get
13 better information on the status of its revenue -- Manitoba
14 Hydro's revenue forecasts, in respect of the water that it
15 now has in storage.

16 Now, turning to the work that Mr. Williams and
17 Mr. Harper have done, and we also appreciate their diligence
18 in going through the record, every dollar's important. And
19 that we have the rule of thumb that \$10 million equals the 1
20 percent of the proposed rate increase. Again, I've just --
21 we counter point that to the energy that's in storage.

22 We now have Mr. Williams' comments, the
23 information today, the transcript from yesterday about the
24 elusive \$11 million, and Mr. Williams, as I understand it, is
25 comfortable in suggesting to the Board that \$15 million

1 should be netted down from the \$28 million for the first test
2 year, and rates redesigned accordingly.

3 I would say notwithstanding anything else that
4 I've said, that we accept the work that Mr. Williams and Mr.
5 Harper have done in that regard, and would suggest that
6 absent additional revenues being available for hydraulic
7 resources, that at a minimum, CAC's recommendations in
8 respect of those amounts be accepted by this Board.

9 And the variances and the rate increases that
10 are suggested by Mr. Williams, with the assistance of his
11 expert, Mr. Harper, be accepted by the Board.

12 Now, in respect to financial targets, which
13 really fit into Mr. Williams' larger picture, and to some
14 extent I've sort of hop -- leap scotched or hop frogged over
15 them. One (1) of the things about the financial targets that
16 I am -- I am very pleased that the Board's expressed an
17 interest, Mr. Mayer, in particular in the financial target
18 records between '87 and '92. Because my recollection is, is
19 that they were different targets than those the Corporation
20 is seeking today, that is it's carrying a greater degree of
21 debt relative to its operations.

22 It's very clear that variability is a feature
23 of hydraulic operation, and that to accept variation in its
24 financial targets to some degree, suits the business. To the
25 -- going back to my discussions, however, about the IFF-03-1,

1 I mean it's clear that that's all smoothed out.

2 But in any case, on an annualized basis, those
3 are things that differing targets with a Corporation of this
4 size, can be considered and adjusted. And there are -- there
5 was much discussion about the precedents in other
6 jurisdictions, and that to the extent that those
7 jurisdictions have similar operations, that is useful
8 information.

9 In respect of the \$2 billion retained earnings
10 target, we agree that it's an estimate, it's not based on a
11 detailed risk assessment, and it hasn't been able to be
12 tested, and I'm not really sure that should necessarily weigh
13 heavily on us and hang over us as a target the Corporation
14 should make.

15 Therefore, justifying what appears to be a
16 string -- the beginning of a string of steady rate increases
17 to 2014, we need more information on that.

18 What happens with the Board, we trust that the
19 Board's information on the financial targets during the
20 previous period of drought will appear in its decision, and
21 look forward to reading how it applies to that particular
22 information.

23 In terms of basic rate design issues, some of
24 the key areas that we have an interest in of course, are the
25 RCC is the former Zone 2 and 3 residential customers.

1 Now, we -- MKO agrees with Mr. Harper's
2 evidence in respect of providing some form of recognition, as
3 talked about again in argument by Mr. Williams, for the
4 effect of the uniform rate on RCC coverages.

5 The -- the possibility that there would be
6 upward pressure, driven by the interest in keeping the RCC's
7 within the Zone of Reasonableness, having them drop as a
8 result of the difference in revenue coverage, arising
9 directly from the uniform rates, seems unreasonable to us.

10 That is the Provincial Government established
11 a statute, passed a statute, directing the corporation to
12 make changes in its rates, that resulted in changes in the
13 revenue cost coverage for a large number of customers. To
14 have that cycle back through redesigned rates to bring them
15 back into the Zone of Reasonableness, just seems patently
16 unreasonable.

17 And that one means of addressing it, if the
18 Board is comfortable with it, is to provide a direction that
19 such a credit or some form of acknowledgement be made in the
20 Cost of Service Study.

21 And in essence, if it's not done in that way
22 and there is a movement to readjust the RCC's to in effect
23 recover the benefit of the uniform rate, it sort of undoes
24 the entire intent of the statute.

25 In the event that the Board finds itself in a

1 position where issuing a cost of service methodology
2 directive in this regard, we would suggest that the Board
3 requests and obtain a special direction from the Province of
4 Manitoba for this purpose.

5 That is that the legislation that established
6 the uniform rate, in effect, is incomplete. It ordered -- it
7 directed Manitoba Hydro to establish uniform rates for grid
8 customers, but did not follow it through, by explaining how
9 it was supposed to address the cost effects of this in its
10 cost of service and rate design.

11 So, it's been set in motion, but to the extent
12 to which the Board finds itself or feels responsible for
13 sorting out the cost of service aspects of that, perhaps it
14 could be done by explaining to -- making a recommendation to
15 Government that it be addressed, so that it's clarified for
16 all parties, that the -- that the benefit, intended benefit
17 by statute of the uniform rate, will not be clawed back
18 through rate design, or minimized or reduced through rate
19 design, and just in order to rationalize improvements in the
20 Board's standards for the Zone of Reasonableness.

21 In respect of the -- the blending in year 2005
22 of the rate blocks in the residential general service zones,
23 although I didn't ask this question to Mr. Harper, it
24 appeared that in his response to me that moving toward
25 inverted rates is in fact a direction to be pursued, but when

1 you're dealing with rates that are in fact declining block
2 rates, clearly the flat rate is preferable. It's the lesser
3 of two (2) evils, if I might put it that way.

4 But MKO, as it indicated in its evidence on
5 diesel rates, does directionally support communicating the
6 cost of service to customers, because we believe that ties
7 together, however, with the suite of demand side management
8 and other initiatives that integrate into an energy services
9 approach.

10 Affordable energy is crucial to the MKO First
11 Nations, but also so is an understanding of the cost of it
12 and the manageability of those costs.

13 We see great opportunities actually, in the
14 fact that Manitoba Hydro is now an integrated gas electric
15 utility, because it sees both sides.

16 That Manitoba Hydro is developing a more
17 direct and intimate understanding of the direct use by its
18 customers of several different sources of fuel, it's always
19 had this information but now it's selling one of them, as
20 well as providing information about them.

21 And in the MKO region, this -- this integrated
22 approach to energy services of course includes fuel oil, wood
23 and propane. Now, in the cost comparisons that were just
24 filed today, I noted that the approximate cost of fuel wood
25 was not one of the costs that was listed.

1 But within the MKO region, a partnership on
2 demand side management, from an energy services approach,
3 that is what is the best source of energy supply to provide a
4 certain service, is something that is crucial for us to
5 follow through and -- and to develop.

6 And so to the extent that the Corporation
7 makes expenditures in this regard to assist MKO customers in
8 reducing their overall expenditures, we would support that.

9 Now, one of the final areas that I need to
10 address, and because it wasn't touched on in the wildly --
11 widely ranging transcript of yesterday, and due to our
12 understanding that it would not appear in our written notes,
13 is comments on the proposed diesel rates.

14 In respect of Manitoba's application to
15 increase rates for the residential and general service
16 customers for the first 2000 kilowatt hours, Manitoba Hydro
17 has asked this Board to approve an automatic pass through of
18 any increase granted to -- for grid residential and general
19 service rates, to those rates applied in the diesel -- to
20 diesel residential and general service customers.

21 Right off the top I have -- MKO would request
22 that the Board reject Manitoba Hydro's present application to
23 increase diesel rates for the first 2000 kilowatt hours for
24 residential and general service for the following reasons.

25 Firstly, the approach to the cost of service

1 and the setting of rates for the diesel residential and
2 general service customers, are treated differently from those
3 on the grid. Manitoba Hydro has confirmed in these
4 Proceedings and strongly argued in the previous and recent
5 diesel rate application, that it's Manitoba Hydro's position
6 that the diesel service customers should be treated
7 separately and apart from the grid service for the cost of
8 service and rate setting purposes.

9 In fact that 94 percent of the cost of service
10 be covered -- recovered through customer rates. That's the
11 distinction between the grid customers who on their former
12 equivalent in Zone 3, are paying something in the order of 65
13 percent of their cost of service, 55 percent, excuse me.

14 In accepting Manitoba Hydro's argument that
15 the cost of service and rates to the diesel service should be
16 treated separately from the grid service, this Board, on the
17 alternative, did not accept MKO's argument in fact, that the
18 capital costs of diesel should be subsumed within the overall
19 Hydro system.

20 That diesel residential and general service
21 customers be treated as Manitoba Hydro customers within the
22 overall Manitoba Hydro system, and reflected in the
23 consolidated Manitoba Hydro Cost of Service Study.

24 And that as an addition to that, as part of
25 that, we also recommend that inverted rates be applied to

1 reflect and recover the variable cost of service.

2 So, in fact, MKO recommended -- requested that
3 the diesel customers be included as the whole system, and the
4 Board did not accept that argument.

5 So again, diesel customers are being treated
6 differently and apart from the grid.

7 Secondly -- and I make no issue with the
8 Board's decision on that, I just state that that was the
9 exchange.

10 Secondly, Manitoba Hydro's application is
11 incomplete in respect of the proposed increases in diesel
12 rates, there's no diesel cost of service information or
13 projected operation statement filed as part of the
14 Application, providing supporting rationale for the increases
15 to diesel residential and general service rates.

16 There is no updated information indicating the
17 effects of the increases that went into effect, as of April
18 1st, 2004, that went into the original Application, despite
19 being reminded of the effect of the recent Board Order and
20 urged by Board Counsel to file such information as a
21 housekeeping matter, at the conclusion of June 14th, the
22 first day of these Proceedings, the first version of the
23 updated rate proposal in MH-16 was incomplete and had to be
24 revised at a later day.

25 The bill comparison information, which was

1 filed in the original Application for the diesel service, was
2 not updated until an undertaking was sought by MKO and the
3 Chair to do so.

4 There's no evidence identifying any changes in
5 costs that would justify increases in the diesel and general
6 service rates.

7 Again, although Manitoba Hydro has indicated
8 that it's OM&A costs have increased for the grid service,
9 we've had a great deal of discussion about that, there's no
10 evidence indicating what share of these increases in grid
11 service or corporate costs, if any, were incurred by and
12 should properly be allocated to the diesel service.

13 Cost responsibility is the whole theory of the
14 diesel Cost of Service Study, hence the 94 percent cost
15 recovery of the overall service, but we have no evidence on
16 what portion of the OM&A should be charged to diesel
17 customers.

18 Manitoba Hydro has not indicated how the
19 increased revenues will be applied to the existing cost of
20 service, and whether or not proposed adjustments to the tail
21 block for residential rates for example, to resid -- the tail
22 block for residential and general service rates, and/or to
23 the surcharge amount for Government rate customers.

24 We don't know what the -- where the revenues
25 would go. There's no proposal for it.

1 At transcript 1694 to 1695, Mr. Warden
2 suggests that any over recovery of revenue is to be credited
3 to what was described in the diesel proceeding as the
4 deficit, which as the Chair confirmed, in your questions
5 about interest, is an off tariff non-interest bearing
6 deferral account, not included in the diesel Cost of Service
7 Study.

8 Manitoba Hydro has presented no baseline in
9 this application against which to measure any over recovery
10 of these revenues in the diesel service.

11 MR. ROBERT MAYER: Mr. Anderson, you know
12 from the Diesel Hearing, that the diesel rates for the people
13 using under two thousand (2000), they are no relationship
14 whatsoever to the costs. They are tied strictly to the --
15 the -- the grid customer, because Hydro has chosen to bring
16 them into that rate. I don't understand your argument at
17 this point.

18 If you want to go back to costs to the diesel
19 communities, you know that -- what that will do to them.

20 MR. MICHAEL ANDERSON: What I indicate is
21 that the rate on paper is the same, that's true. But the
22 difference is, is that the diesel cost of service is set up
23 so that 94 percent of the total cost of services, recovered
24 with the rates that are designed, and so --

25 MR. ROBERT MAYER: Not for the 2000' -- not

1 for the first 2000 kilowatt hour customers, not at all, you
2 know that.

3 MR. MICHAEL ANDERSON: There is a
4 contrib' -- I'm speaking of the -- the over recovery that
5 was referred to in the transcript reference.

6 MR. ROBERT MAYER: So you don't argue with
7 the fact that -- of the -- any -- that if there's a 3 percent
8 increase for residential customers, that would be passed
9 through?

10 MR. MICHAEL ANDERSON: Assuming, but you
11 raise it -- you bring me to my next point, and I thank you
12 for that, is that in the transcript reference, there's a
13 reference to over recovery and the application of it. That's
14 all I'm referring to here.

15 There isn't a reference in the application as
16 to whether or not Manitoba Hydro would increase its
17 contribution to the diesel cost to service, in order to cover
18 the cost of this increase. I'm on your point, Mr. Mayer. I
19 was going to get there. That was my next comment.

20 So I was referring, one, to the transcript
21 reference on over recovery; my second would be, there's no
22 evidence that they would increase the contribution to the
23 system cost. I'm right with you on that point, and I thank
24 you for it.

25 And that's what I mean, that there would be an

1 -- without an additional contribution to the corporation,
2 others in the diesel service would be paying for the first
3 two thousand (2,000). Thank you.

4 In respect to the brief transcript reference
5 to over recover, there is no basis for the Board to approve
6 an application of any of these revenues to an off-tar -- off-
7 tariffed deferral account not associated in the application
8 with the diesel cost of service.

9 Manitoba Hydro, in the discussions that I had
10 with them, had confirmed that there's no statutory policy or
11 regulatory directive, that explicitly links the uniform grid
12 rate for residential and general services customers to the
13 rate for residential and general service customers in the
14 diesel zone.

15 It is done by practise, I don't disagree that
16 the rates are identical, but there's no policy directing them
17 to do so and that was the evidence of the corporation,
18 including a directive from this Board.

19 In respect of any linkage between grid and
20 diesel rates that may have been established by past practice,
21 that is the precise matching of residential and general
22 service rates, in former Zone 3, of course, it's Hydro's
23 position that the Zone 3 has been dissolved and that no
24 further reliance or attention should be placed on the
25 distinction.

1 In respect of any linkage between grid and
2 diesel rates that may have been established by the uniform
3 rate legislation in 2001, subsection 3 -- 3.1(b) of the
4 Manitoba Hydro Amendment Act II, being Chapter 23 of the
5 Statutes of Manitoba, 2001, provides Manitoba Hydro with the
6 authority to quote:

7 "Provide non-grid customer with similar
8 reductions in regions where grid customers'
9 rates are reduced".

10 So that is, any linkage between grid and
11 diesel rates that may have been established by the Statute,
12 applies only in the case of reductions and diesel service
13 rates, not to increase this.

14 "Moreover the Manitoba Hydro Amendment Act
15 provides that any authority reduced rates
16 from those charged as at the coming of
17 force of the Statute, is exempt from any
18 requirement to seek the Board's approval
19 under Section 3 and sub-Section 26.1 of the
20 Crown Corporation's Public Review and
21 Accountability Act."

22 So if it was linked, they wouldn't be seeking
23 approval for it, under that Statute.

24 Also, I would just make the observation that
25 when we began to examine Manitoba Hydro and this Mr. Mayer,

1 at Transcript 1693 and 1694, had initially, questioned the
2 justification for that aspect of the application on the basis
3 that it had just been dealt with by an Order before the
4 Board. And we would not disagree with that assessment, that
5 we have substantially dealt with it previously and that we
6 would expect it would be dealt with as diesel service rate
7 applications in the future.

8 In terms of the rate design aspect of the
9 application as another reason to -- to reject it and finally
10 in this matter and in respect of Hydro's application to blend
11 residential and general service rates for the first 2000
12 kilowatt hours in 2005. There's no evidence indicating that
13 the combination of the first and second rate blocks is
14 appropriate in fact for the diesel zone.

15 Particularly in light of the significantly
16 higher cost of service reflected in the already significantly
17 higher tail block in the current rates or in fact whether
18 blending the rate blocks is consistent with the Board's order
19 in respect of a review that future application -- that the
20 intent of the Board's order in respect of a review of future
21 application of inverted rates in the diesel zone.

22 Sort of taking a step back from what the Board
23 has indicated and interested in doing. Therefore this Board
24 should reject Manitoba Hydro's rate design proposal for the
25 2005 diesel residential and general service rates.

1 And for all the above reasons, the Board
2 should reject Manitoba Hydro's present application to
3 increase diesel residential and general service rates as an
4 automatic pass through of any increase this Board may grant
5 in respect of the rates for Manitoba Hydro's grid residential
6 and general service customers.

7 Now that brings me to, sorry my -- my -- other
8 than those things that we have -- we're preparing in writing
9 at the invitation of the Board based on the transcript of
10 yesterday, to some final matters with respect to a process
11 including costs and so forth.

12 I had mentioned in -- Mr. Chair? Okay.

13 I had mentioned during some time that I was
14 taking up while we were looking for some exhibits, that I
15 complimented Digi-Tran for providing searchable transcripts.
16 It's an immense assistance to us not to be carrying them
17 around as well as everything else.

18 To the extent that MKO can encourage the Board
19 to consider electronic filing and that they would do so now.
20 Or at least to encourage having the option of doing so. Some
21 parties like -- I mean, I'm surrounded and have been for the
22 entire proceeding, with paper that's comfortably marked up
23 and highlighted and -- I like it. But much of the work that
24 we've been able to do has been electronic to the extent that
25 it can be.

1 We think that also the other reason for doing
2 this would be to make the proceedings of this Board and the
3 application of the Corporation available to all customers
4 generally on the internet. And we think that's very
5 important.

6 THE CHAIRPERSON: You should know, Mr.
7 Anderson, we're making progress.

8 MR. MICHAEL ANDERSON: I -- I'm very pleased
9 to hear that. I noticed that when the current government,
10 I'm not sure whether it was incidental or not, that would
11 also include building a good website for the Public Utilities
12 Board itself in terms of all of the cases that it deals with,
13 if I might make that suggestion.

14 THE CHAIRPERSON: Underway.

15 MR. MICHAEL ANDERSON: Thank you. It really
16 does provide assistance and it allows for -- it reduces
17 photocopy time and -- and other issues because if there's a
18 question, we can for example, we could refer an individual
19 who might be interested in a community, teachers, schools,
20 Band administrators, directly to evidence, it's filed on your
21 website and it would assist greatly to do so.

22 So, I am glad that you're working on it and I
23 just wanted to provide that. In respect of costs, I know
24 that typically at this point is when we follow the rules of
25 procedures for the Board and seeking an award of costs and so

1 on and so forth.

2 But as the Board may know under its current
3 rules of procedure, we're not in a position to make a claim
4 for an award of costs. The Board does not grant costs for
5 the cost of an organization if it self participates.

6 If we retain counsel and experts we could file
7 for their costs but the cost of our -- my participation and
8 particularly are not recoverable under the current cost award
9 rules of the Board.

10 Which does -- which has had --

11 MR. ROBERT MAYER: You need therefore spend
12 no more time on that, Mr. Anderson.

13 MR. MICHAEL ANDERSON: No. But I would like
14 to say that it does have the affect of effecting the total
15 ability of the organization as a whole to commit its
16 personnel. Because none of those costs would be recoverable.

17 As an organiza -- First Nation organization
18 and many others our resources in in-house are extremely
19 limited and we do -- virtually all of our specialized project
20 work like this on a cost recovery basis. Strictly on a cost
21 recovery basis.

22 It's required in affect special discussions to
23 provide leave for us to proceed in this way because there is
24 no cost recovery. The other aspect of it is is that to some
25 extent although it's probably a detail and who we talk to,

1 having the opportunity to obtain experts on a contingency
2 basis is getting somewhat more difficult.

3 And we do not have the resources to front-end
4 the cost of experts over an extended period of time. I
5 didn't make the observation then but I will now, and part due
6 to the unavoidable, and the understandable delay in the
7 diesel proceeding. MKO carried those costs for an extremely
8 long period of time.

9 And it was a -- and I wanted just to say for
10 the record, on behalf of My Colleagues, that it was at some
11 great difficulty on the part of our management and financial
12 administrators to do so.

13 So, what I'm suggesting is that the Board
14 consider amending its rules for costs, to maintain the same
15 standards that you would normally apply for relevance, for
16 participation and so forth, but to provide some mechanism for
17 bridging the cost of activities, similar to what you've done
18 with -- what was done in the joint review of Wuskwatim.

19 I'm not suggesting that necessarily the same
20 process be adopted, but some mechanism.

21 What would assist would be at least the cost
22 of recovery of parties with direct experience in regulatory
23 matters like ourselves, where the Board accept and recognize
24 that certain parties to it and perhaps to the Corporation are
25 acceptable as participants for the recovery of their direct

1 costs, and that would assist greatly in at least knowing that
2 down the road, the costs would be recoverable.

3 So, unlike My Colleague, Mr. Williams, I'm not
4 in a position to recommend or seek an award of costs, unless
5 the Board invites us to do so. But I wanted to place on the
6 record, that it does have a factor that does in a real
7 measure, limit our participation before the Board, in
8 Proceedings such as these.

9 And I just wanted to place it on the record
10 for the Board and for its consideration.

11 THE CHAIRPERSON: We appreciate those remarks
12 and we'll take them under advisement.

13 MR. MICHAEL ANDERSON: And having added that,
14 which is always the customary sum, and end of this type of
15 commentary that ends this aspect of our final submission in
16 this matter. And we thank all parties for their patience.

17 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you for a very
18 interesting presentation, Mr. Anderson. Thank you.

19 MR. MICHAEL ANDERSON: Thank you, Mr. Chair.

20 THE CHAIRPERSON: Now I suppose we should put
21 on the record, Professor Miller's for TREE and RCM, Mr.
22 Peters?

23 MR. BOB PETERS: Yes, thank you, Mr. Chairman,
24 I think that's appropriate that we ask Carol and Digi-Tran
25 Inc. to include in the transcript that they are preparing of

1 today's Proceedings, at this point in time, to transcribe the
2 final argument from Time to Respect Earth's Eco Systems Inc.,
3 and the Resource Conservation Manitoba Intervenors, which has
4 been submitted in writing and has been circulated to all
5 parties.

6 So at this point we'll take it as inserted in
7 the transcript, and we can take it as read at this point in
8 time, and turn to the utility when it's appropriate, thank
9 you.

10 (ARGUMENT FROM TREE AND RCM)

11 (SUBMITTED BY PETER MILLER)

12

13 I appreciate the opportunity to present this
14 written final argument on behalf of TREE and RCM. The
15 attached Introductory Remarks from TREE and RCM for the PUB
16 Hearing on Manitoba Hydro's 2004 GRA, presented as we began
17 this process a month ago, elaborates the motivation, context,
18 and legal argument for this intervention and is thus an
19 integral part of the submission. Key points will be
20 summarized in my remarks to follow.

21 In this docket, we have a number of specific
22 decisions that we would like from the PUB.

23 a) Direct Manitoba Hydro (MH) to incorporate
24 into its new Power Smart Resource Plan a broadened set of
25 purposes and associated targets and performance measures that

1 better reflect the energy efficiency and sustainability
2 mandates found in The Manitoba Hydro Act and the Sustainable
3 Development Act and the justice principle of helping
4 customers meet their basic needs.

5 b) Direct Manitoba Hydro to include amongst
6 the targets of the new Power Smart Resource Plan the
7 identification of low-income customers with high electrical
8 usage and devise appropriate DSM programs to mitigate impacts
9 of increased rates on their electric bills.

10 c) Direct Manitoba Hydro to file an inverted
11 residential rate design, with no increase to the customer
12 charge, to take effect in 2006. The actual rates and
13 blocking should reflect what is learned in the inverted rate
14 study to be filed at the end of this year.

15 d) Direct Manitoba Hydro to study at least
16 two (2) alternative methods of implementing inverted rates
17 for commercial and industrial customers as part of the
18 inverted rate study to be filed at the end of this year.

19 e) Determine that the "export credit" should
20 be calculated using an "export class" methodology that
21 assigns the cost of resources OTHER THAN Winnipeg River
22 resources to export customers. Winnipeg River resources
23 should be reserved exclusively for domestic customers.

24 f) Determine that the FIRST application of
25 the export credit shall be to support the impact of the

1 "uniform rates" legislation. Rates for the residential and
2 small general service class should be set so that Zone 1
3 falls within the 95 percent to 105 percent "zone of
4 reasonableness" and any deficiency that results for Zone 2
5 and Zone 3 shall be covered with a portion fo the export
6 credit.

7 g) Determine that the NEXT application of the
8 export credit shall be to support research and development,
9 demonstration and pilot projects and special initiatives to
10 promote end-use efficiency and non-hydro renewable energy
11 resources that will ultimately reduce the cost and
12 environmental impact of electricity consumption in Manitoba.

13 h) The export credit as currently applied
14 distorts prices and encourages excessive consumption of
15 electricity in Manitoba. After paying the costs associated
16 with uniform rates and investing in developmental efficiency
17 and non-hydro renewable energy projects, the remaining export
18 credit shall be distributed to customers in one of the
19 following methods, which are listed in order of decreasing
20 preference:

- 21 1. Rebated to customers through
22 governmental programs unrelated to
23 electricity, such as health care or
24 education.
- 25 2. An annual credit to customers unrelated

1 to usage on the model of the Alaska
2 Permanent Fund.

3 3. An annual credit on the electric bill,
4 computed by multiplying usage or revenue by
5 a uniform systemwide factor, but, not
6 specifically identified as being usage-
7 related. It should appear on the bill as a
8 lump sum.

9 4. A monthly credit on the electric bill
10 computed by multiplying usage or revenue by
11 a uniform systemwide factor, but, not
12 specifically identified as being usage-
13 related. It should appear on the bill as a
14 lump sum.

15 I) Implement a connection charge for new
16 inefficient homes and non-residential buildings, offset by
17 conservation credits for measures installed that go beyond
18 minimum requirements of code. The goal is not to raise
19 revenue, but, to move the market for new construction to a
20 higher level of efficiency.

21 Absent a different proposal, MH should be
22 directed to implement the \$2,000 charge per home, and \$200
23 per kilowatt for non-residential structures recommended by
24 Mr. Lazar.

25 j) Direct Manitoba Hydro to initiate natural

1 gas efficiency programs that parallel the current and planned
2 electricity efficiency programs, and authorize Manitoba Hydro
3 to file a uniform system benefit charge on natural gas
4 throughput to pay the costs of the program.

5 In the brief that follows, we consider first
6 the perspective and conceptual issues that underlie these
7 recommendations and then elaborate the recommendation
8 themselves.

9

10 Perspective and Conceptual Issues:

11 Time to Respect Earth's Ecosystems (TREE) and
12 Resource Conservation Manitoba (RCM) are committed to the
13 advancement of a more sustainable society in which our
14 planet's natural endowments of living and non-living systems
15 and resources are valued, respected and conserved.

16 Recognizing that this natural legacy is finite
17 and subject to degradation and depletion, we promote eco-
18 efficiency -- improving the ratio of social benefits to
19 environmental harms and resource depletion - as an essential
20 pillar of a sustainable society. Conservation is a social
21 imperative.

22 It is thus troubling to find that Canada is
23 27th out of 29 OECD nations in order of increasing per capita
24 energy consumption and 28th out of 29 in energy efficiency
25 (energy used per \$1000 of GDP), which is 33 percent less

1 energy efficient than is the U.S., our largest trading
2 partner. (1)

3

4 Footnote 1:

5 OECD = Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development,
6 an association of industrialized democracies. The comparative
7 statics are available at
8 <http://www.environmentalindicators.com/htdocs/>

9

10 In short, by global comparisons, we are energy
11 hogs. These statistics are worrisome from both our
12 environmental and economic perspectives.

13 We believe that this poor showing is not
14 simply owing to physical climate and geography. Rather it is
15 attributable, in part, to perverse economic incentives,
16 inadequate conservation investments and regulations, and
17 policy failures.

18 To simply somewhat, as a society, instead of
19 looking at our high usage and asking, how can we achieve the
20 same or greater social benefits more efficiently, with less
21 energy consumption, we have asked instead, how can we keep
22 rates low? (2)

23

24 Footnote 2:

25 See, for example, this exchange between the Chair and Mr.

1 Warden on June 22nd, at 97-77 of the transcript:

2 THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Warden, some of the
3 confusion related on the fact that Manitoba Hydro does not
4 have the objective of a private utility. With a private
5 utility, my understanding is, the objective is maximization
6 of shareholder wealth.

7 Is it fair to portray Manitoba Hydro's purpose
8 is that achieving lowest cost generation and supply?

9 MR. VINCE WARDEN: Well, maximizing
10 shareholder wealth through low rates, I think we have
11 essentially the same objective, really. And we do that at
12 the same time as providing a safe and reliable source of
13 supply.

14 *****

15 MR. VINCE WARDEN: The -- the goal, just to
16 elaborate a little bit on that point though. The -- the
17 reason that an investor owned utilities want to maximize net
18 income is to increase the wealth of their shareholders. Our
19 shareholders are the people, the Province of Manitoba.

20 And through maintaining low rates we're doing
21 just that, we're increasing the wealth of Manitobans through
22 -- through low rates.

23 (End of footnote)

24
25

To do this, we have been prepared to price our

1 crown-owned electrical resources well below market value and
2 divert great sums of Manitoba's wealth in the form of
3 foregone taxes and dividends and allocation of export
4 earnings to subsidize domestic energy rates even further,
5 while at the same time cutting back on DSM investments in the
6 last decade.

7 Because low rates to consumers have trumped
8 and, to some extent, replaced energy efficiency goals, it is
9 not surprising that Canada's energy profile has continued to
10 worsen relative to other OECD countries and that Manitoba
11 Hydro's residential Power Smart program was able to achieve
12 only 0.7 percent energy savings in the twelve (12) years from
13 1989/90 to 2000/01 (June 28 transcript, 1204).

14 Despite the above shortcomings, we note more
15 optimistically that in Manitoba the social imperative to
16 conserve is enshrined in the Manitoba Hydro Act and the
17 Sustainable Development Act, as discussed in the attachment,
18 TREE and RCM have intervened in this process in response to
19 the social imperative and legal requirement for Manitoba
20 Hydro to promote efficiency throughout the electrical system,
21 including end-users.

22 The wealth of Manitobans is increased not just
23 by low rates, but by the greater productivity of energy
24 supplied; more efficient and comfortable homes and
25 businesses; a thriving energy-efficiency business sector;

1 reinvestment in the Manitoba economy and jobs of money
2 otherwise spent on wasted energy (including dollars sent to
3 Alberta for wasted gas); greater earnings on the export
4 market; a financially sound government and crown corporation;
5 an enhanced, less-depleted natural resource legacy; and the
6 social capital and moral satisfaction of living in a more
7 just and sustainable society.

8 We believe that a suitably broad conception of
9 the wealth of Manitobans and the principles of sustainability
10 should guide the planning, operations, financial management,
11 and rate setting of Manitoba Hydro and the review of these by
12 the Public Utilities Board and the Intervenors. Attention to
13 these principles will be required to arrived at an informed
14 determination of "just and reasonable" rates.

15 From this perspective, we are somewhat
16 heartened that, Mr. Kuczek, in his responses to cross
17 examination (June 28 transcript, 1290ff), has linked DSM
18 programming to a variety of corporate goals, including
19 environmental leadership. We are encouraged that Manitoba
20 Hydro has recently reversed its policy of lowered investment
21 in the DSM and is in the process of ramping up its DSM
22 programs and personnel.

23 We hope that this signals an important shift
24 from the corporate testimony at the 2002 Status Update
25 hearings that DSM is:

1 "not a social responsibility that we
2 [Manitoba Hydro] bear" {September 24,,2004
3 transcript, 4302).

4 We believe that, Mr. Kuczek's verbal
5 assurances in this regard need to be formalized in an
6 upgraded DSM plan that better reflects the legal mandate of
7 the corporation and the sustainability principles of the
8 Province.

9 The "current" 2001 plan cites only the
10 narrower economic goals of improving the bottom line of
11 customers and the corporation.

12 We are also encouraged that CAC/MSOS have
13 spoken favourably of DSM investments as economic good sense
14 for Hydro (Mr. Harper's evidence, 59:5-9). On the other
15 hand, we can't leave unchallenged the appropriateness of the word
16 "principled" by Mr. Bowman to describe the current averaged
17 embedded cost methodology and allocation of export revenues
18 to assign system costs (July 5 transcript, 1919-20).

19 In particular, it is not more principled to
20 treat every kilowatt hour alike in either cost or price nor
21 to define cost responsibility exclusively in terms of average
22 embedded costs.

23 Proper analysis of cost responsibility should
24 recognize that incremental kilowatt hours, both historic or
25 future, are supplied to the system at a higher-than-average

1 cost. For example, Mr. Warden noted that Kelsey Generating
2 Station, which has nearly the capacity of Limestone, cost far
3 less when it was built.

4 And the evidence at the 2002 update hearing
5 indicated that the older Winnipeg River generation was
6 cheaper per kilowatt hour than most northern generation with
7 DS transmission by about 1.5 cents (TREE/RCM 2002 Final
8 Argument, paragraph 39).

9 Moreover, in the current electrical market,
10 growth in domestic demand creates opportunity costs to the
11 system by reducing the available supply of power for export
12 at higher-than-domestic prices. Application of the principle
13 of cost-based pricing of electricity should recognize both
14 that current power is supplied with a range of costs and that
15 growth in usage imposes higher-than-average costs on the
16 system and thus on existing users if the new revenues
17 produced are not commensurate with the added costs.

18 In addition to the above internalized costs
19 reflected in Manitoba Hydro's balance sheet, growth in
20 domestic consumption increases external environmental costs
21 from new dams and transmission in Manitoba or from reduced
22 opportunities to displace greenhouse gas emissions from
23 fossil fuel generation in the export markets.

24 Thus environmental considerations reinforce
25 the need to charge incremental usage at higher rates to

1 reflect higher costs, which will also increase the incentives
2 for, and cost-effectiveness of, conservation measures.

3 In contrast, the current methods of cost
4 determination better reflect precedent than principle. As
5 indicated above, the relevant principles are those expressed
6 in the Manitoba Hydro Act and the Sustainable Development
7 Act, neither of which is cited by Mr. Bowman in his
8 characterization of what is "principled".

9 These are the principles that should guide
10 Manitoba Hydro in its planning and submissions in this
11 process and the PUB in its review and Orders. The evidence
12 and recommendations of the parties to this process should
13 likewise be evaluated in terms of these principles and
14 discounted where they run contrary to them.

15 Such a truly principled approach does not
16 require that past precedents or special circumstances should
17 be ignored; a degree of gradualism to create some
18 predictability and minimal disruption to people and
19 organizations is a desirable principle of rate-setting.

20 But, these principles do not justify a slavish
21 adherence to precedents set under different circumstances and
22 prior to the adoption of the Sustainable Development Act, for
23 example.

24 Gradualism does not preclude the setting of
25 new targets and steady movement towards them. When

1 circumstances, understanding and mandates evolve, it is
2 incumbent on Manitoba Hydro to respond to these and to
3 educate and communicate clearly with its customers regarding
4 the reasons for the measures it takes, so that customers can
5 revise their expectations and adjust their behaviour
6 accordingly.

7 Explanations on or accompanying customers'
8 bills and other communications can help to make this process
9 transparent.

10 Finally, it is important that electrical rates
11 reflect principles of justice, equity and fairness. The
12 primary surrogate for fairness in rate-setting by the PUB has
13 been the notion of assessing revenues proportional to cost-
14 responsibility for various customer classes and sub-classes.
15 The goal has been to create revenue cost coverage ratios
16 approaching one (1), and preliminary to that, between 95
17 percent and 105 percent, the so-called "zone of
18 reasonableness".

19 We do not dispute that assessing revenues
20 proportional to cost-responsibility is an important concept
21 in rate determination, provided that some approximation to
22 full-cost accounting is employed, as prescribed under The
23 Sustainable Development Act (Schedule B, 1. Efficient use of
24 Resources, (b)).

25 As previously discussed, however, the current

1 method of cost assignment based on averaged embedded costs
2 falls short of full-cost accounting in several ways. It does
3 not reflect the range of costs for power supplied and, in
4 particular, does not recognize that incremental usage imposes
5 higher-than-average costs on the system by necessitating more
6 expensive new generation and/or reducing the power available
7 for export at higher-than domestic rates.

8 It also fails to take into account that load
9 growth engenders incremental environmental costs from local
10 generation and transmission impacts and reduced displacement
11 in export markets of GHG-emitting generation from fossil
12 fuels.

13 As an aside, a wider social accounting would
14 note that current tax exemptions, e.g. for heating load,
15 impose a higher tax burden on other activities from which the
16 revenue requirement of government services must be met.

17 For example, incremental insulation energy
18 used for inefficient heating does not. This particular form
19 of cost causation is unfair and perverse, but it is a matter
20 for the provincial government to rectify.

21 It is also important to recognize that there
22 are other important ingredients to our notions of justice,
23 equity and fairness besides balancing revenues with costs,
24 including the just distribution of benefits; the equality of
25 citizens in meeting basic needs; the rewarding of social

1 benefactors; and compensation of past injustices.

2 While many determinations of justice will lie
3 beyond the purview of a rate-setting exercise before the PUB,
4 these other elements of justice should not be ignored where
5 relevance to rates can be demonstrated.

6 when the determination of cost responsibility
7 diverges from the principles of full cost accounting and the
8 other ingredients of justice are ignored, the determination
9 of the "zone of reasonableness" may be unreasonable.

10 The just distribution of system benefits has
11 been a matter of considerable discussions in the last few
12 years. Two forms of benefit distribution at issue are the
13 allocation of export revenues or dividends and the allocation
14 of lower cost power in the system.

15 There is a growing sense of unfairness that
16 substantial portions of Manitoba's wealth generated from
17 natural and corporate assets owned by Manitobans collectively
18 are distributed on the basis of consumption of the electrical
19 commodity supplied. (In its rebuttal evidence paragraph 13-
20 14, Manitoba Hydro likened this to the trucking industry
21 being the primary beneficiary of the economic rent from oil
22 in Alberta).

23 In his oral testimony, Mr. Bowman, indicated
24 that economic rent was already collected by the provincial
25 government through water rentals. While this may address

1 rent on the raw natural resource (comparable to stumpage fees
2 in the forest industry), it ignores the wealth generated from
3 Manitoba Hydro's assets and organization as a going concern
4 (corresponding to corporate dividends and taxes paid on them
5 in the forest industry).

6 It is the position of TREE and RCM that a more
7 just distribution of the system benefits of low-cost power
8 and export dividends can be found by decoupling them from
9 levels of consumption, with the added benefit of encouraging
10 the efficient use of power.

11 We believe that rate policies should be
12 integral to the pursuit of overall corporate, social and
13 environmental objectives, many of which are summarized in
14 principles of sustainability and justice.

15 A just and efficient rate policy is one that
16 (a) based on equity between people, not equality between the
17 costs or prices of kilowatt hours supplied, (b) retains
18 appropriate price signals to promote behaviour that reduces
19 social and environmental costs (or promotes net environmental
20 and social benefits), and -) enhances people's capabilities
21 to act in response to those signals.

22 Equity between people means that one group is
23 not unduly favoured at the expense of others, while basic
24 needs are methodology and life opportunities created. We do
25 and should, as a society, share the burdens of meeting basic

1 needs and creating opportunities for one another (e.g.
2 through health care and education).

3 A warm home in the winter is a basic need of
4 all Manitobans and it would be inequitable not to afford
5 fellow citizens the opportunity to live in one. At the same
6 time, ways of heating one's home that impose unnecessary
7 costs on others are also inequitable.

8 In general, where subsidies from export
9 dividends or low-cost system resources are required to meet
10 the basic needs for home heating and other electrical
11 services, they should be for limited basic consumption and
12 for efficiency measures that improve home comfort and utility
13 while reducing the costs that incremental loads impose on the
14 customer himself, on other customers and on the environment.

15 Subsidies should not be indiscriminately
16 attached to unlimited quantities of power, but, should be
17 decoupled from higher levels of consumption.

18 To take the example of Mr. Kuczek's rich and
19 poor relatives (3)...

20

21 Footnote 3:

22 June 30 transcript, 1747-48:

23 MR. BOB PETERS: Can you indicate to the Board
24 what limitations exist from reaching those new [DSM] targets?

25 MR. LLOYD KUZCEK: The -- the limitations that

1 we face with those targets are similar to barriers that we
2 realize with all our DSM initiatives, there's general
3 barriers out there within DSM initiative, that -- and they
4 range from consumer awareness, financing capability of
5 consumers -- consumer priorities.

6 To give you an example of that, my -- my
7 sister -- or my brother, for example, when I go over there
8 and talk about energy efficient measures, he pretty much
9 shows me the door. He's financially wealthy, and doesn't
10 really care about saving a hundred dollars (\$100).

11 My sister, on the other hand, is on the low
12 income category, and she's very interested, but she can't
13 afford to implement any measures. So, there's a number of
14 areas involved.

15
16 ...a just and efficient policy would have the
17 rich relative pay for his high consumption without imposing
18 the incremental costs of services on the rest of us or
19 securing a greater share of the system subsidies and
20 dividends, while the poor relative would be assisted to
21 conserve through an energy audit and assistance in securing,
22 paying for, or financing efficiency measures that would
23 reduce her bills.

24 It is misguided policy to insist on low rates
25 for all because of the impact of higher rates on the poor.

1 Rather than subsidizing rates for high consumers into the
2 indefinite future, Manitoba Hydro can do better by
3 subsidizing conservation program delivery costs that provide
4 long term dividends to the recipients, to other ratepayers
5 who would otherwise have to continue to subsidize the high
6 consumers, and to the system, by freeing up power for export
7 or other uses.

8 An important byproduct is the stimulation of
9 economic activity throughout the province to create these
10 conservation measures, which lead ultimately to a more
11 efficient economy.

12

13 Recommendations:

14 In this section we elaborate on the decisions
15 that we are seeking from the PUB that were listed in the
16 Introduction.

17

18 Revised Power Smart Mandate:

19 The 2001 Power Smart Resource Plan identifies
20 only those objectives for DSM: "to provide alternative cost-
21 effective methods of power supply and to minimize the total
22 cost of energy services to customers" (Power Smart Resource
23 Options, Executive Summary, iii in Appendix 88 of Manitoba
24 Hydro's filing).

25 Although prominent in Power Smart advertising,

1 environmental and sustainability objectives are not among the
2 stated purposes. This is incongruent with the public values
3 appealed to and contained in legislation.

4 It also ignores an important component of a
5 just society, enabling citizens to meet their basic needs.
6 Hence we recommend first that the PUB:

7 a) Direct Manitoba Hydro to incorporate
8 into its new Power Smart Resource Plan a
9 broadened set of purposes and associated
10 targets and performance measures that
11 better reflect the energy efficiency and
12 sustainability mandates found in The
13 Manitoba Hydro Act and The sustainable
14 Development Act and the justice principle
15 of helping customers meet their basic
16 needs.

17 Just and reasonable rates will reflect
18 principles of cost-causation, including the incremental costs
19 to the system of higher usage. Increasing tail-block rates
20 more than first block rates, as proposed in the flat rate
21 proposal of Manitoba Hydro and invested rate proposals of
22 TREE and RCM, will improve the tracking of costs by rates.

23 However, it must also be recognized that this
24 transition from higher to lower levels of subsidy for high
25 consumers will have a greater impact on the bills of high

1 consumers (June 28 transcript, 1208-09).

2 For high-consuming customers who are better
3 off, this increase may be of little import and readily
4 absorbed (just as escalating gas rates have been absorbed by
5 gas customers), but, for low-income customers it could be
6 more significant.

7 Note, though, that low-income customers with
8 below average usage, e.g. many apartment dwellers, will be
9 better off under flat or inverted rates than they would be if
10 the current declining block structure were retained. This
11 leaves the high consuming low-income customers are the group
12 most impacted by the proposed rate changes and most in need
13 of bill mitigation.

14 At this point another principle of justice
15 comes into play, i.e. helping customers to meet their basic
16 needs. There are several approaches to doing this. one (1)
17 external to Hydro's operations is to have appropriate
18 adjustments to social assistance allowances for those who
19 receive them to reflect this increase in the cost of living.

20 However, since such allowances are based on
21 averaged costs, they would be unlikely to address the
22 specific needs of the high-consuming poor.

23 A second approach is to provide some rate
24 relief to the poor. For example, the city-owned utility,
25 Seattle City Light, while retaining an inverted block

1 structure, has a lower set of rates for the poor.

2 A third approach, which we recommend as most
3 beneficial to customers and the utility in the long run and
4 most congruent with Hydro's core mandate, is to target
5 special DSM programming and delivery to the high-consuming
6 poor to bring down their levels of consumption to more
7 affordable levels.

8 Even if such targeted programming should
9 exceed the threshold of cost-effective DSM, it is justifiable
10 because it addresses a basic component of justice and
11 provides a social license for implementing an overall rate
12 reform that is otherwise more equitable and conducive to
13 energy efficiency.

14 We note that Hydro has either initiated or has
15 on the drawing boards several exploratory and pilot programs
16 for DSM delivery to the urban poor and several northern
17 communities. These efforts must be strengthened and rolled
18 out on a much larger scale.

19 There is, for example, as yet nothing in DSM
20 programming comparable to the Wuskwatim project in the level
21 of effort, commitment of resources and training involving
22 Hydro, federal and provincial resources. Hence the PUB
23 should:

24 Direct Manitoba Hydro to include amongst
25 the targets of the new Power Smart Resource

1 Plan the identification of low-income
2 customers with high electrical usage and
3 devise appropriate DSM programs to mitigate
4 impacts of increased rates on their
5 electric bills.
6

7 Inverted Residential Rates:

8 Manitoba Hydro has acknowledged that inverted
9 rates are appropriate for its system. TREE and RCM have
10 recognized that Manitoba Hydro is moving deliberately in that
11 direction, with a proposal for flat rates in this proceeding.
12 The Manitoba Hydro proposal for flat rates should be approved
13 at this time, but, Manitoba Hydro should be directed to take
14 the next step.

15 Manitoba Hydro has acknowledged that a rate
16 inversion of approximately one (1) cent per kilowatt hour is
17 justified on the basis of load factor differences of small
18 users versus large residential users alone.

19 It has further acknowledged that there are
20 low-cost and higher-cost generating resources on its system,
21 as well as a gap between embedded and marginal costs of
22 generation and transmission, and that these form a second
23 basis for inverted rates (June 29, 2004 transcript, 1225-26).

24 We are confident that Manitoba Hydro
25 understands this issue and wants to move forward. We believe

1 that Commission support of this will cause it to happen
2 without further delay.

3 The simplest direction to give Manitoba Hydro
4 is that prices for the basic charge and the initial block of
5 power shall NOT be increased (except to reflect the re-
6 configuration of the export credit, discussed below) until
7 there is at least a one (1) cent inversion.

8 The inverted rate study to be filed in
9 December of this year should provide a guide as to the level
10 of ultimate inversion that is appropriate. Our
11 recommendation is that rates be moved gradually, so as to
12 avoid economic dislocation.

13 Since Manitoba Hydro has acknowledged that at
14 least one (1) cent inversion is appropriate, this should be
15 implemented in 2006-2007, perhaps in two steps. The Board
16 will have time to review the inverted rate study and other
17 information during the next two years and determine how much
18 further, if at all, it is appropriate to move residential
19 rates.

20 Thus we recommend that the Board:

21 c) Direct Manitoba Hydro to file an
22 inverted residential rate design, with no
23 increase to the customer charge, to take
24 effect in 2006. The actual rates and
25 blocking should reflect what is learned in

1 the inverted rate study to be filed at the
2 end of this year.

3 The impact of inverted rates on northern
4 customers and those without access to gas should be given
5 serious consideration by the Board. As Mr. Lazar testified,
6 there is no economic basis for providing a larger share of
7 low-cost power to larger users, but there may be a public
8 policy basis for doing so based on equal benefits of
9 citizenship.

10 We believe that our proposed treatment of the
11 export credit -- with a portion first applied to offset the
12 impact of the uniform rates legislation -- is a reasonable
13 way to address the needs of these customers. A further
14 measure would be to target the delivery of DSM programs to
15 these customers to ensure that those with high loads have the
16 opportunity to reduce their electric bills through
17 conservation.

18 However, if the Board determines that an
19 additional subsidy is appropriate, providing a larger initial
20 block of low-cost power to customers in this region during
21 winter is not unreasonable. A reasonable goal would be to
22 provide no more than a customer with a geothermal heat pump
23 would need to heat a modest-sized home.

24 Manitoba Hydro should be directed to submit
25 information that would enable the Board to make a reasoned

1 judgment of the size of this block of power, as well as
2 advising the Board if there are regions where geothermal
3 heating is not an option.

4

5 Inverted General Service Rates:

6 Manitoba Hydro is currently selling power to
7 general service customer for as little as \$.03/kwh, when
8 export markets will pay nearly twice that amount. Mr. Lazar
9 warned of the potential migration of energy-intensive
10 industrial load to Manitoba, providing few jobs, but,
11 draining one of the Province's principal sources of export
12 revenue. To the extent this materializes, all ratepayers and
13 Manitoba citizens will share this burden of subsidy.

14 The best way to solve this dilemma is with an
15 inverted general service rate that would price incremental
16 usage at a level closer to incremental cost. Doing so would
17 protect existing industries, invite investment in efficient
18 new industry, and encourage existing customers to use
19 electricity more wisely.

20 Manitoba Hydro has recognized this issue, but,
21 has not proposed actions to resolve the dilemma caused by the
22 low average costs and high export earnings. TREE and RCM
23 have identified a combination of responses that would address
24 this.

25 First, reconfiguring the export credit so that

1 it is not directly rebated in the form of a lower price per
2 kilowatt -hour will help. As Mr. Lazar testified, after
3 subtracting the cost of power, the export credit is about
4 \$.008/kwh. The Board should direct Manitoba Hydro to
5 reconfigure the export credit promptly. The options for
6 doing so are discussed below.

7 Second, directing Manitoba Hydro to begin
8 developing the data to implement rolling baseline rates,
9 providing each customer a percentage of historical usage at
10 one rate, with a higher rate for incremental use will begin
11 the process of moving toward inverted rates. Manitoba Hydro
12 should study, at a minimum, a 90 percent and 70 percent
13 rolling baseline in the filing due in December.

14 The study should look at how many customers
15 would have been affected to what degree had this rate design
16 been implemented five (5) years ago. The study should also
17 review, in this context, the findings of the new study on DSM
18 potential to estimate what levels of response to the new rate
19 signals are possible.

20 It is not our goal to cause widespread
21 disruption for business -- only to cause them to value
22 Manitoba's incremental power supplies at least as much as our
23 export customers value it.

24 Thus PUB should:

25 d) Direct Manitoba Hydro to study at least

1 two (2) alternative methods of implementing
2 inverted rates for commercial and
3 industrial customers as part of the
4 inverted rate study to be filed at the end
5 of this year.

6

7 Export Credit:

8 Manitoba Hydro currently calculates the "net
9 export credit" by subtracting only variable costs from export
10 revenues. They understand that this is flawed and we concur.
11 The NERA methodology is one (1) appropriate way to compute
12 the export credit, by subtracting AVERAGE power supply costs.

13 We suggest a modest improvement, in that the
14 low-cost Winnipeg River resources should be allocated
15 exclusively to domestic users, in support of the low-cost
16 initial block of power we propose under our inverted rates
17 discussion.

18 The northern and newer resources should be
19 used to support upper-block domestic usage and exports. This
20 would place the COST basis for both on a similar basis, and
21 therefore, help to achieve the goal, described above, of
22 causing Manitoba domestic customers to value incremental
23 power supplies as highly as do export customer.

24 Thus the PUB should

25 e) Determine that the "export credit"

1 should be calculated using an 'export
2 class" methodology that assigns the cost of
3 resources OTHER THAN Winnipeg River
4 resources to export customers. Winnipeg
5 River resources should be reserved
6 exclusively for domestic customers.

7 Once the export credit is calculated on a "net
8 of power cost" basis, the next decision is how it should be
9 allocated to the citizens of Manitoba. Currently, this is
10 done entirely through reductions in Manitoba Hydro prices and
11 divided among the customer classes on the basis of energy
12 consumption (generation and transmission basis).

13 This leads to distorted prices and distorted
14 consumption. The record in this proceeding identifies many
15 ways to distribute the net export credit in ways that will
16 distort consumption less severely.

17
18 Minimal change, the NERA report:

19 The first change is recommended by Manitoba
20 Hydro, based upon the NERA report. This would compute the
21 export credit as described above, subtracting average power
22 costs from export revenues, and then allocate that between
23 customers based on the total Manitoba Hydro power bill --
24 including distribution revenues.

25 We believe this is the minimal change that

1 should be considered, but, we encourage the Board to go
2 further.

3

4 Progressive Change within the Current Structure:

5 As discussed above, we recommend that two (2)
6 changes to the NERA method be implemented at this time. The
7 first is to reserve the low-cost Winnipeg River resources to
8 domestic customers. The second is to apply a portion of the
9 export credit to offset the subsidy of Zone 3 customers
10 dictated by the uniform rates legislation.

11 Our approach to inverted rates is to have them
12 reflect costs. The initial block should consist of low-cost
13 resources used to service high load factor loads such as
14 lights, appliances and other non-heating and cooling uses.
15 reserving the low cost Winnipeg River Hydro to meet initial
16 block usage of domestic customers is consistent with that.

17 Applying a portion of the export credit to
18 offset the costs of the uniform rates legislation is also
19 reasonable.

20 There is no reason that southern Manitoba
21 residential customers should bear the cost of subsidies under
22 this legislation, but, that is the net effect of the way
23 Manitoba Hydro has applied the cost of service study, export
24 credit, and uniform rates legislation.

25 The record in this proceeding shows that Zone

1 1 and Zone 2 residential customers are comfortably within the
2 95 percent to 105 percent zone of reasonableness, but, that
3 the residential class as a whole is dragged down by the 80
4 percent parity ratio of Zone 3 customers.

5 Taking this subsidy from the export credit
6 will achieve two (2) mutually beneficial goals. First, it
7 will offset the cost of uniform rates without placing the
8 burden on any one group of customers.

9 Second, it will reduce the net export credit
10 and the distortion it causes for other rates. Under this
11 approach, the export credit would still be reflected as a
12 component of Manitoba Hydro rates, causing them to be lower
13 than those of adjacent utilities.

14 Thus the PUB should:

15 f) Determine that the FIRST application of
16 the export credit shall be to support the
17 impact of the "uniform rates" legislation.
18 Rates for the residential and small general
19 service class should be set so that Zone 1
20 falls within the 95 percent to 105 percent
21 "zone of reasonableness" and any deficiency
22 that results for Zone 2 and Zone 3 shall be
23 covered with a portion of the export
24 credit."
25

1 Progressive Change Beyond the Current Structure:

2 In order to really move forward to electricity
3 prices that reflect resource costs on a going-forward basis,
4 some additional change is needed.

5 Mr. Lazar posed several alternative approaches
6 to the export credit that would reduce the distortion that
7 the credit causes to electricity prices.

8 These include a separately stated credit, a
9 separately stated annual credit tied to actual hydro export
10 earnings, a separately stated annual credit unrelated to
11 usage, and removing the export credit from Manitoba Hydro
12 bills entirely by using it for developmental investments in
13 end use efficiency and alternative energy sources or as a
14 dividend to government for public service.

15 The latter approach is not that radical - it
16 was the net effect of the \$200 million dividend appropriated
17 by Government last year, given the NERA calculation that the
18 net credit is about \$169 million per year.

19 However, it may lie outside the role of the
20 PUB to order unilaterally, but, should be a matter for
21 discussion between the PUB, the provincial government,
22 Manitoba Hydro and the stakeholders.

23 In the meantime, it does lie within the core
24 mandate of Manitoba Hydro to make developmental investments
25 in energy efficiency and alternative energy sources.

1 Currently Hydro supports research to develop
2 more efficient electric motors including their rehabilitation
3 and rewinding.

4 However, there are many other opportunities
5 such as those identified in the federal/provincial
6 Conservation and Renewable Energy Demonstration Agreement
7 (CREDA), signed on May 9, 1980 and terminated March 31, 1984,
8 which was discussed in the pre-filed testimony of Mr. Barry
9 Wild, Exhibit TREE-5 in the 2002 Status Update proceedings.

10 (4)

11
12 Footnote 4:

13 The objectives of CREDA were:

14 To develop and demonstrate promising new technologies which,
15 when widely adopted, will exploit renewable resources,
16 conserve energy and/or use energy more efficiently.

17 To develop broad public awareness of the potential of
18 renewable energy and conservation technology.

19 To provide opportunities for the commercial application of
20 the technologies within Manitoba.

21 To create economic spin-off benefits for manufacturing
22 industry and commerce.

23 To create employment in new or existing energy-related
24 industries.

25

1 There is a particular need to research, test
2 and demonstrate more efficient and cost-effective building
3 shell techniques and technologies for both new construction
4 and retrofits to complement incentive programs, in order to
5 create a market transformation to more efficient building
6 standards.

7 There is also a need to develop effective
8 models of DSM deployment, including training opportunities,
9 for northern communities and the poor in order to mitigate
10 rising bills and satisfy principles of justice in the
11 delivery of services.

12 There may also be initiatives that Manitoba
13 Hydro could take to encourage co-generation opportunities
14 with some industrial customers or to further the development
15 of the wind resource in Manitoba. Thus the PUB should:

16 g) Determine that after covering the costs
17 of uniform rates legislation the NEXT
18 application of the export credit shall
19 aboriginal to support research and
20 development, demonstration and pilot
21 projects, and special initiatives to
22 promote end-use efficiency and non-hydro
23 renewable energy resources that will
24 ultimately reduce the cost and
25 environmental impact of electricity

1 consumption in Manitoba.

2 Coverage of the costs of uniform rates and
3 investment in development initiatives for efficiency and
4 alternative energy will use some, but not all, of the export
5 credit.

6 Mr. Lazar clearly stated the goal to have the
7 credit not distort retail prices. By making it a separately
8 stated element of the bill, some consumers might not see it
9 as related to consumption, but, he acknowledged (as did
10 Manitoba Hydro) that sophisticated consumers would quickly
11 see through that.

12 He therefore, suggested that the credit be
13 computed and paid annually, so that customers would see bills
14 computed on a sans credit tariff in 11 months of the year and
15 see a one-time cheque or credit during the winter (he
16 suggested December). We believe that this degree of change
17 is clearly within the tariff making authority of the Board.

18 Mr. Lazar also suggested that the credit
19 amount be made "uncertain" so that customers would not have
20 their consumption decisions affected. He suggested that
21 tying it to actual export earnings on a year-to-year basis
22 would achieve this. Transitioning to such an approach over a
23 three (3) year period would avoid rate shock, gradually
24 implementing this approach.

25 To facilitate this transition seems relatively

1 simple. In the next rate year, say October 2004, through
2 September 2005, the credit should be reduced by one-third.
3 Two-thirds of the expected export net revenue would be
4 reflected in the tariff, and one-third paid as a lump-sum
5 once a year.

6 Using the NERA approach, the net credit would
7 be reduced from \$160 million to \$155 million first, by
8 applying \$14 million to offset the Zone 3 subsidy caused by
9 uniform rates legislation. \$105 million of this would
10 continue to be reflected in Manitoba Hydro rates (or some
11 lesser amount to be determined after developmental
12 investments in DSM and alternative energy).

13 Based on retail sales of about 21 billion
14 kwh/year, this would reduce the average export credit from
15 about \$.008/kwh to \$.005 /kwh. In effect, rates would go up
16 by three (3) mills per kilowatt hour. This is NOT rate
17 shock.

18 Then, Manitoba Hydro would be expected to pay
19 a one-time dividend of one-third of its actual net export
20 earnings (after covering the Zone 3 subsidy) in a lump sum
21 credit in December of 2005. If actual net export revenues
22 were \$169 million as estimated by NERA, the December credit
23 would be about \$50 million or about three (3) mills/kwh. For
24 a customer using 15,000 kwh per year, it would be a \$45
25 cheque or credit.

1 In the event that export earnings were
2 negative, no dividend would be paid, and Manitoba Hydro would
3 continue to pay no dividend until its retained earnings had
4 been restored by subsequent export sales.

5 In the second year, Manitoba Hydro would again
6 reduce the amount embedded in rates, from \$100 million/year
7 down to \$50 million per year. Rates would again go up about
8 3 mills/kwh, again not creating rate shock. At the end of
9 the second year, in December 2006, Manitoba Hydro would pay a
10 one-time dividend equal to two-thirds of its net export
11 earnings, in this case, about \$105 million.

12 For the same customer using 15,000 kwh per
13 year, the one-time credit would increase to \$90. However, if
14 export earnings were larger or smaller than \$169 million, the
15 credit would be different.

16 In the third year, the export credit would be
17 completely removed from tariff rates, and Manitoba Hydro
18 customers would receive all of the credit in the once-a-year
19 credit based on actual export earnings.

20 This approach has several benefits. First and
21 foremost, it would remove the incentive to consume power
22 uneconomically caused by the current price distortion of the
23 credit, but, avoid rate shock by doing so in three (3) annual
24 steps, each of which would increase tariff rates by only
25 about three (3) mills per kilowatt hour.

1 Second, it would create an annual credit that
2 would rebate the net export earnings to consumers, but, the
3 credit would be tied to actual earnings, and therefore be
4 uncertain, so customers would not be able to "plan" on a
5 specific amount.

6 As Mr. Lazar testified, receiving it in a
7 single lump sum that was not predictable would effectively
8 decouple it from the consumption decision. It would also
9 serve to greatly stabilize Manitoba Hydro finances, as by the
10 third year, a credit would only be paid in years when it was
11 earned and never in an amount in excess of the actual net
12 export earnings.

13 Having a strong balance sheet at Manitoba
14 Hydro is in the interests of all Manitobans.

15 Progressive Reform: Removal of the Credit
16 From Manitoba Hydro Rates Completely: The final option for
17 removing the distortion of the export credit discussed by Mr.
18 Lazar is to remove it entirely from Manitoba Hydro rates and
19 have it rebated to consumers in some manner completely
20 unrelated to consumption.

21 This could be a per-customer rebate (as BC
22 Hydro did), or simply a transfer of the export credit to the
23 government for us in reducing other taxes and/or funding
24 essential government services.

25 TREE/RCM believe that this is exactly what

1 happened when the Government appropriated a \$200 million
2 dividend from Manitoba Hydro in 2003, and clearly this
3 approach would remove the price distortion caused by the
4 credit.

5 However, we believe this is probably beyond
6 the role of the PUB and we will leave it as a matter of
7 discussion for the Board, Manitoba Hydro and the Government
8 to consider in the future.

9 In summary, with respect to the application of
10 the export credit that remains after covering the cost of
11 uniform rates legislation and developmental investments in
12 DSM and alternative energy, we make the following
13 recommendations for PUB directives.

14 h) The export credit as currently applied
15 distorts prices and encourages excessive
16 consumption of electricity in Manitoba.
17 After paying the costs associated with
18 uniform rates and investing in
19 developmental efficiency and non-Hydro
20 renewable energy projects, the remaining
21 export credit shall be distributed to
22 customers in one of the following methods,
23 which are listed in order of decreasing
24 preference:
25

1 - Rebated to customer through governmental
2 programs unrelated to electricity, such as
3 health care or education.

4
5 - An annual credit to customers unrelated
6 to usage on the model of the Alaska
7 Permanent Fund.

8
9 - An annual credit on the electric bill,
10 computed by multiplying usage or revenue by
11 a uniform systemwide factor, but, not
12 specifically identified as being usage-
13 related. It should appear on the bill as a
14 lump sum.

15
16 - A monthly credit on the electric bill
17 computed by multiplying usage or revenue by
18 a uniform systemwide factor, but, not
19 specifically identified as being usage-
20 related. It should appear on the bill as a
21 lump sum.

22
23 Hook up Charges and Credits

24 Mr. Lazar proposed that Manitoba Hydro
25 increase its emphasis on efficient new building techniques by

1 implementing a symmetrical program of hookup charges and
2 credits to cause builders of new homes and non-residential
3 buildings to see the impact that their efficiency decisions
4 have on Manitoba Hydro and its customers.

5 He proposed two (2) specific programs:

6 Residential: A \$2,000 connection charge,
7 offset by a \$2,000 credit for meeting the
8 Power Smart Program standard and an
9 additional \$1,000 credit for meeting the
10 R2000 efficiency standard.

11
12 Non-Residential: A \$200 per kilowatt
13 connection charge for new load, offset by a
14 set of incentive rebates for going beyond
15 minimum energy code requirements that would
16 be expected to refund substantially all fo
17 the revenue to non-residential builders
18 choosing to install greater efficiency.

19
20 The benefits of these programs was not
21 challenged by Manitoba Hydro. Mr. Kuczek thought that likely
22 would be effective in getting most builders to construct to a
23 higher standard (June 28 transcript, 1211:3-20.)

24 The Manitoba Hydro panel said that they wanted
25 to encourage stronger energy codes, but, did not want to use

1 a "stick" to do so. The symmetrical programs described by
2 Mr. Lazar need not be viewed as a stick, but, rather as a
3 carrot-and-stick.

4 The key reason for implementing this charge to
5 apply to builders is that they choose the energy efficiency
6 level of new structures, but, do not pay the ultimate
7 electric bill. By providing a clear incentive for them to
8 choose a more efficient building design and more efficient
9 equipment, we are putting the incentives directly to the
10 decision maker.

11 This will help to avoid situations where
12 consumers move into newly designed structures that are not as
13 efficient as they should be, but, it is by then too expensive
14 to retrofit the building economically. Fancy cupboards can
15 be added later with relative ease, but, not so for a weather-
16 tight and well-insulated building shell and a efficient HVAC
17 system.

18 Manitoba Hydro did not challenge the cost-
19 effectiveness of the R2000 efficiency standard, saying only
20 that builders "didn't want to go that far." We submit that
21 letting builders call the shots is inappropriate. Builders
22 may be primarily concerned about first cost of buildings, and
23 not about life-cycle costs, environmental impacts, homeowner
24 comfort, or the costs that they impose on the system and
25 hence on other customers.

1 Mr. Lazar's approach, already tried in many
2 places as discussed in his paper included as an exhibit to
3 his evidence, puts the incentives in the right place.

4 Thus the Board should direct Manitoba Hydro
5 to:

6 I) Implement a connection charge for
7 neighbours inefficient homes and non-
8 residential buildings, offset by
9 conservation credits for measures installed
10 that go beyond minimum requirements of
11 code. The goal is not to raise revenue,
12 but, to move the market for new
13 construction to a higher level of
14 efficiency. Absent a different proposal,
15 Manitoba Hydro should be directed to
16 implement the \$2,000 charge per home, and
17 \$200 per kilowatt for non-residential
18 structures recommended by Mr. Lazar.

19
20 Natural Gas Efficiency Program:

21 Manitoba Hydro has a large number of very
22 excellent electrical energy efficiency programs in place or
23 in various phases of preparation, as discussed in its
24 rebuttal evidence.

25 However, the utility has fewer programs for

1 natural gas consumers, and is particularly lacking in
2 incentive programs.

3 The impact of natural gas conservation on
4 Manitoba is essentially identical to the impact of
5 electricity conservation. The current electricity
6 conservation programs reduce expenditures by Manitobans on
7 electricity, and free up electricity to be exported from
8 Manitoba.

9 The result is that money flows INTO Manitoba
10 from outside. The effect of natural gas conservation would
11 be to reduce expenditures BY Manitobans on energy imported
12 from Alberta. less money would flow OUT of Manitoba.

13 The net effect is the same - more money is
14 spent WITHIN Manitoba meeting the energy or other needs of
15 Manitobans and the Manitoba economy is stronger from the
16 export revenues or reduction in import expense.

17 TREE and RCM have proposed a 2 percent system
18 benefit charge be applied to all throughput of natural gas
19 across the Manitoba Hydro system, with the proceeds of about
20 \$10 million per year applied to energy efficiency programs
21 for natural gas.

22 TREE and RCM have proposed a 2 percent system
23 benefit charge to be applied to all throughput of natural gas
24 across the Manitoba Hydro system, with the proceeds of about
25 \$10 million per year applied to energy efficiency programs

1 for natural gas.

2 Under the current situation, customers
3 actually have an incentive to switch from natural gas heat to
4 electric heat in order to be able to take advantage of
5 Manitoba Hydro electric heat conservation programs.

6 Exhibit TREE-5C shows comparative heating
7 costs, and shows comparative heating costs and show clearly
8 that a customer with an older gas furnace is paying a higher
9 heating bill than if they used electricity.

10 Putting in baseboard heat is pretty cheap. If
11 Manitoba Hydro customers would save money by switching to
12 electric heat, however, this is only due to the declining-
13 block rate design. But, if they can also access conservation
14 financing by switching to electric heat, the incentive to do
15 so is significant.

16 Having natural gas conservation programs
17 available to gas heat users would eliminate this incentive to
18 switch, help protect Manitoba Hydro electricity export
19 revenues, reduce the amount sent to Alberta for gas purchases
20 and help make businesses ore cost-competitive and homes more
21 comfortable and economical.

22 Manitoba Hydro did not rebut this proposal.
23 No other party took exception to it. Hence the Board should:

24 j) Direct Manitoba Hydro to initiate
25 natural gas efficiency programs that

1 parallel the current and planned
2 electricity efficiency programs and
3 authorize Manitoba Hydro to file a uniform
4 system benefit charge on natural gas
5 throughput to pay the costs of the program.
6

7 ATTACHMENT

8 Introductory Remarks from TREE and RCM for the PUB Hearing on
9 Manitoba Hydro's 2004 GRA - June 14, 2004

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

We welcome the new PUB Chair, Mr. Graham Lane
and member Mr. Len Evans. Particularly for their sake, I
shall recycle some material from the Wuskwatim hearing, which
closed last week, to introduce our perspective and the
concerns that drive our intervention in the rate hearing. My
apologies to Mr. Mayer and others who have heard it already.

18

The purpose of our intervention:

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Time to Respect Earth's Ecosystems (TREE) and
Resource Conservation Manitoba (RCM) are non-government
organizations committed to the advancement of a more
sustainable society in which our planet's natural endowments
of living and non-living systems and resources are valued,
respected and conserved.

Recognizing that this natural legacy is finite

1 and subject to degradation and depletion, we promote eco-
2 efficiency - improving the ratio of social benefits to
3 environmental harms and resource depletion - as an essential
4 pillar of sustainable society.

5 We have previously argued that concern for the
6 environment and long-run sustainability generate a social
7 imperative first for energy conservation and efficiency
8 measures and second for least-impact generation options.
9 This is so because of the incremental environmental impacts
10 from new generation and finite global energy supplies,
11 including the limited hydroelectric potential in Manitoba.

12 We also noted that Canada's standing, relative
13 to other OECD countries, in per capita energy consumption
14 (27th out of 29, ranked from lowest to highest) and energy
15 efficiency (28th out of 29, ranked from least to most energy
16 used per dollar of GDP) indicates that we are global energy
17 hogs.

18 Canada's energy use is 50 percent higher than
19 countries with similar climates, namely Sweden.(5)

20

21 Footnote 5:

22 Peter Miller's May 13, 2004 testimony, p. 2, and
23 <http://www.environmentalindicators.com/htdocs/>

24

25 These figures intensify the conservation

1 imperative and pose the question: To what extent is our
2 socio-economic climate well adapted to promote energy
3 conservation?

4 High energy usage should provide a powerful
5 incentive and opportunity to energy conservation, but, we
6 concluded on the basis of our experience in the 2002 Manitoba
7 Hydro rate hearing before the PUB that Manitoba's poor
8 showing is not simply owing to our physical climate and
9 geography.

10 Rather it is attributable, in part, to
11 perverse economic incentives, inadequate conservation
12 investments and regulations, and policy failures. To
13 simplify somewhat, as a society, instead of looking at our
14 high usage and asking, how can we achieve the same social
15 benefits more efficiently, with less energy consumption, we
16 have asked instead, how can we keep rates low?

17 To do this, we have been prepared to divert
18 great sums of Manitoba's wealth in the form of foregone taxes
19 and allocation of export earnings to subsidize domestic
20 energy rates. Indeed, part of Wuskwatim justification is to
21 be able to maintain that subsidy in order to keep rates
22 low. (6)

23

24 Footnote 6:

25 MH NFATT Vol.1, Overview, PUB 5,1,5 ff

1 Because low rates to consumers have trumped
2 and, to some extent, replaced energy efficient goals, it is
3 not wonder that Canada's energy profile has continued to
4 worsen relative to other OECD countries.

5 Despite the above shortcomings in application,
6 we note optimistically that in Manitoba that social
7 imperative to conserve is enshrined in the Manitoba Hydro Act
8 and the Sustainable Development Act, as we discuss in the
9 next section. Thus TREE and RCM have intervened in these
10 hearings in response to the social imperative and legal
11 requirement to prioritize conservation and least impact
12 generation alternatives.

13 Our determination to intervene was
14 strengthened by consideration of Canada and Manitoba's poor
15 showing in global comparisons and the failures in resource
16 pricing and energy policies to promote conservation.

17
18 A legal framework for our intervention: (7)

19
20 Footnote 7:

21 Adapted from the legal arguments in TREE/RCM's final Argument
22 for the 2002 MH rate hearing before the PUB

23
24 Section 2 of The Manitoba Hydro Act, which
25 provides the legal foundation for Manitoba Hydro declares

1 that:

2 The purposes and objects of this Act are to
3 provide for the continuance of a supply of
4 power adequate for the needs of the
5 province, and to engage in and to promote
6 economy and efficiency in the development,
7 generation, transmission, distribution,
8 supply and end-use of power ...

9 And Section 2 of the Sustainable Development
10 Act states that:

11 The purpose of this Act is to create a
12 framework through which sustainable
13 departments will be implemented in the
14 provincial public sector and promoted in
15 private industry and in society generally.

16 Section 1 of the At specifies that a
17 "provincial public sector organization" means:
18 "a board, commission, association or
19 similar body whether incorporated or
20 unincorporated, all the members of which,
21 or all the members of the board of
22 management, board of directors or other
23 governing boards, of which are appointed by
24 an Act of the Legislature or by the
25 Lieutenant Governor in Council, to which

1 this Act has been made applicable by
2 regulation;

3 The Sustainable Development Act, therefore,
4 clearly applies not only to Manitoba Hydro, but, also to the
5 Public Utilities Board and the Clean Environment Commission.

6 Appended to The Sustainable Development Act
7 are principles and guidelines of sustainable development
8 (Schedules A and B of the Act). Particularly relevant to the
9 examination of alternatives to Wuskwatim in the current
10 hearing is the first of the guidelines:

11 1. Efficient Use of Resources - which means:

12
13 a) encouraging and facilitating
14 development and application of systems for
15 proper resource pricing, demand management
16 and resource allocation together with
17 incentives to encourage efficient use of
18 resources; and

19
20 b) employing full-cost accounting to
21 provide better information for decision
22 makers.(8)

23

24 Footnote 8:

25 Section 1 of the Sustainable Development Act defines some of

1 these terms as follows: "demand management" means measures
2 to influence the amount of resources consumers use, as well
3 as how and when the resources are used; "full cost
4 accounting" means accounting for the economic, environmental,
5 land use, human health, social and heritage costs and
6 benefits of a particular decision or action to ensure no
7 costs associated with the decision or action, including
8 externalized costs, are left unaccounted for.

9

10

11

The Stewardship principle expresses the notion
12 of planning for the long run and promoting inter-generational
13 equity:

14

2(1) The economy, the environment, human
15 health and social well being should be
16 managed for th equal benefit of present and
17 future generations.

18

19

2(2) Manitobans are caretakers of the
20 economy, the environment, human health and
21 social well-being for the benefit of
22 present and future generations.

23

24

2(3) Today's decisions are to be balanced
25 with tomorrow's effects.

1 The principle of Global Responsibility directs
2 that:

3 Manitobans should think globally when
4 acting locally, recognizing that there is
5 economic, ecological and social
6 interdependence among provinces and
7 nations, and working cooperatively, within
8 Canada and internationally, to integrate
9 economic, environmental, human health and
10 social factors in decision-making while
11 developing comprehensive and equitable
12 solutions to problems.

13
14 Together, these three (3) principles imply
15 that Manitoba Hydro's energy planning should be developed
16 against a backdrop of global long-run energy scenarios that
17 include analyses of resource availability, limits and
18 constraints; environmental loadings and impacts; and socio-
19 economic consequences of alternative paths that can be taken.

20 Planning should identify the preferred
21 sustainable futures to which the utility can contribute.
22 Efficiency improvements will be a primary component of any
23 preferred path.

24 Because ever-rising trends in energy
25 consumption and production cause incremental harms and face

1 global limits, a sustainable scenario must contemplate the
2 levelling of and possible decline in available energy and
3 thus in aggregate customer consumption.

4 Hence we argued in our May 13 testimony that
5 it is not too soon for Manitoba Hydro to sketch an end-game
6 for the province once the hydro-electric potential of the
7 Nelson is fully installed.

8 Indeed 3,700 MW of the existing Nelson River
9 capacity came on line in the short space of 16 years from
10 1974 to 1990. (9)

11

12 Footnote 9:

13 Dates and capacities taken from:

14 http://www.hydro.mb.ca/about_us/hydraulic_stations.shtml

15

16 A similar building binge, such as is currently
17 contemplated by Manitoba Hydro and the provincial government,
18 could come close to completing the job in a comparably short
19 time.

20

21 For these reasons, alternative resource plans
22 are to be assessed for their sustainability and eco-
23 efficiency, i.e. achieving the greatest long-run human
24 benefits with the least degradation of resources and the
25 environment, both locally and globally.

25 We also believe that conservation alternatives

1 hold the best prospects for long-run economic stimulation and
2 jobs and the improvement of Manitobans' homes, institutions
3 and businesses.

4

5 Perverse incentives and subsidies:

6 Our 2002 PUB intervention was initiated when
7 we asked what are the implications of low electricity rates
8 in Manitoba for energy conservation, given the general
9 economic principle that lower costs of a product tend to
10 increase its consumption?

11 We sought to explore rate options that were
12 more favourable to conservation and proposed an inverted rate
13 for the residential sector, in combination with greater DSM
14 investment and corporate targets, strategies, and performance
15 measures having a clearer focus on conservation and
16 efficiency.

17 The PUB ordered a study of inverted rates for
18 all customer classes and a review of DSM programs.

19 In our view, there are a number of factors
20 that depress Manitoba's rates and subsidize high energy
21 consumption at the expense of conservation measures.

22 These include reductions in provincial taxes
23 for some consumers and giving more of the benefits from low-
24 cost Winnipeg River generation and export dividends to the
25 highest consumers.

1 We have argued that current methods of
2 allocating costs and the system export dividend, which are
3 the foundation for rate-setting, are both inefficient and
4 inequitable.

5 They are energy inefficient because low-cost
6 power encourages wastage and reduces the incentive to
7 conserve. (This principle was uncontested at the 2002
8 hearings).

9 They are environmentally inefficient, because
10 the wasted energy is unavailable to displace GHG-producing
11 fossil fuel generation elsewhere on the continental grid,
12 thus adding to the global environmental costs of North
13 American electricity.

14 They are economically inefficient, because (a)
15 waster energy is non-productive and (b) using the system
16 export dividend to subsidize inefficient consumption makes
17 the dividend unavailable for more productive investments
18 (including conservation investments that would reduce both
19 energy wastage and customer bills and increase the system
20 export dividend to Manitoba).

21 They are inequitable, because high consuming
22 customers grab more than their share of both (a) the benefits
23 of low-cost resources in the system, such as Winnipeg River
24 generation, and (b) the export dividend earned by a crown
25 corporation and resource belonging to all of us.

1 We believe that these perverse subsidies are
2 not only economically and environmentally unfortunate, but,
3 also contrary to the legislation cited earlier.

4 If it possible to stop subsidizing wastage of
5 energy while still trying to reduce customer energy costs.
6 Two principle ways of doing this are to redirect subsidies
7 (a) from rates to conservation measures, and (b) from
8 tailblock rates to initial block rates and fixed charges.

9 It is thus possible to do this in a revenue
10 neutral way that will lower the bills of conservers, raise
11 the bills of larger consumers, bring tailblock rates closer
12 to the marginal cost of energy and thus increase the
13 incentives and cost-effectiveness to consumers of
14 conservation measures.

15 Such measures can also improve the incentives
16 for non-utility generation (NUG) and generate further
17 economic stimulus and jobs to the economy, we maintain.

18

19 2002 Recommendations:

20 TREE and RCM made the following
21 recommendations in the final argument to the PUB in 2002.

22 Recommendation 1: Add to the Power Smart
23 Program the explicit goal of increasing the
24 eco-efficiency for the use of energy
25 supplied by Manitoba Hydro, i.e. increasing

1 the ratio of benefits to ecological
2 impacts.

3
4 Recommendation 2: Adopt methods for
5 measuring absolute and relative efficiency
6 performance for different customer and end-
7 use classes.

8
9 Recommendation 3: Consider for adoption
10 comparative efficiency performance measures
11 such as the following:

12 a) Sector by sector, Manitoba residential,
13 industrial and commercial consumers of
14 electrical power and natural gas shall be
15 among the most energy and carbon-efficient
16 in the industrialized world (or North
17 America): and

18 b) Sector by sector, Manitoba consumers of
19 electricity and natural gas shall enjoy the
20 lowest costs (not the lowest rates) for
21 comparable benefits in the industrialized
22 world (or North America).

23
24 Recommendation 4: Adopt a more aggressive
25 conservation program for the residential

1 sector.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

Specifically:

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Recommendation 5: Create a rate regime in which each customer faces tailblock rates that are much closer to the marginal costs of electrical demand and energy (or even higher, to recognize environmental costs).

Recommendation 6: First, that Manitoba Hydro be directed to file an invested rate along the lines proposed by Mr. Lazar, holding the customer charge to \$6.25 for all customers, providing 250 Kwh of power at a rate of \$0.038/kwh, and additional power at the level needed to make Manitoba Hydro revenue-neutral, estimated by Mr. Lazar at \$0.059/kwh. In the alternative, the Board could direct Manitoba Hydro to file an inverted rate modified to give a larger low-cost first block to all electric residential customers. A third alternative is (Mr. Wiens') proposed minimum bill to replace the basic charge.

1 Recommendation 7: Second, that Manitoba
2 Hydro be directed to prepared load research
3 on the relative load shape and load factor
4 of large versus small use residential
5 customers on the generation, transmission,
6 and distribution systems. Further,
7 Manitoba Hydro should be directed to
8 complete these studies in not more than 15
9 months, and report to the Board, with a
10 further rate inversion to take effect in 24
11 months if the results of the study confirm
12 the evidence that Manitoba Hydro and Mr.
13 Lazar presented.
14

15 Recommendation 8: Third, that Manitoba
16 Hydro be directed to study options for general
17 service rate design changes to improve the
18 efficiency of pricing information to
19 customers, with changes to the General Service
20 rate design to be implemented after 24 months,
21 concurrent with the second stage of
22 residential rate reform.
23

24 Recommendation 9: Fourth, that Manitoba
25 Hydro be directed to implement an energy

1 efficiency grant program, designed to
2 initially apply up to one-fourth of the export
3 dividend in energy efficiency measures in
4 customer homes and businesses. We believe
5 that such investments will reduce energy costs
6 and benefit all customers.

7 (End of written argument for TREE and RCM)

8
9 MR. ROBERT MAYER: Mr. Peters, I noticed in
10 RCM's final argument, they have added Attachment 1, which is
11 in effect -- in effect, their introduction. Ordinarily an
12 attachment wouldn't be read in or typed into the transcript
13 would it? It starts at page 18. I'm not sure how we handle
14 it.

15 MR. BOB PETERS: Because it was -- it may have
16 had Mr. -- or had Professor Miller been here, he may have
17 handed it out much like other parties have and it had matters
18 marked as exhibits, so I don't think there's any downside to
19 including it in the transcript. It may be a duplication of
20 some material, but I think because it is an attachment we
21 could -- we could take it as -- as that.

22 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, Mr. Peters. Ms.
23 Ramage, if you would prefer, we could take a short break now,
24 and then --

25 MS. PATTI RAMAGE: A one (1) minute break.

1 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you.

2

3 --- Upon recessing at 4:01 p.m.

4 --- Upon resuming at 4:15 p.m.

5

6 THE CHAIRPERSON: The crowd is thinning, but
7 we are still all here. Ms. Ramage...?

8 MS. PATTI RAMAGE: Yes, thank you, Mr. Mayer
9 (sic). If we're doing the movie analogies, right now I think
10 Manitoba Hydro's feeling like Rocky, we've taken a few hits,
11 but we're still standing.

12 And I'm going to attempt to ensure that Mr.
13 Mayer doesn't end up starring in Planes, Trains and
14 Automobiles, but...

15 Manitoba Hydro is seeking its first general
16 rate increase since 1997, primarily to take the first small
17 steps towards rebuilding retained earnings after the
18 unprecedented large losses incurred in 2003/04 as a result of
19 the recent drought.

20 Manitoba Hydro believes that in the
21 circumstances, the proposed average rate increases of 3
22 percent in 2004/05 and a further 2.5 percent in 2005/06,
23 provides the utmost consideration to customer sensitivity, as
24 testified by Mr. Warden, a strictly financial perspective
25 would have dictated a more aggressive approach to rebuilding

1 the Corporation's dangerously low financial reserves.

2 While Manitoba Hydro does not necessarily
3 expect Intervenor to endorse the proposed rate increases,
4 modest as they are, and that's the rate increases, not the
5 Intervenor, we are somewhat surprised that so little
6 recognition appears to have been given to the Corporation's
7 seven (7) year rate freeze.

8 And that's eleven (11) years for industrial
9 customers, or the fact that its customer rates are -- are 6
10 to 37 percent lower than those in Quebec, even though
11 Manitoba Hydro's debt ratio is 16 percent higher.

12 In real terms, customer rates are only 84
13 percent of what they were in '91/92, perhaps the sheer amount
14 of information in the seventeen (17) volumes of the filing
15 has drowned out these key accomplishments and benchmarks, or
16 perhaps they're simply taken for granted.

17 As stated at the outset of this Hearing,
18 Manitoba Hydro will not reach its long term financial debt
19 equity target of 75:25, a target which was endorsed by this
20 Board in Order 7/03, over -- it won't reach it over the ten
21 (10) year term of its financial forecast.

22 Nor, will short term targets of interest and
23 capital coverage be met over the next five (5) years. This
24 is a serious matter.

25 Evidence has been placed on the record by Mr.

1 Surminski, noting that a combination of adverse water flow
2 and price conditions could reach a cost as much as \$2 billion
3 over a five (5) year period. As time advances, the magnitude
4 of this price tag increases, simply because import costs and
5 foregone export revenues will be greater.

6 Given that just two (2) of the major risks
7 facing Manitoba Hydro, could result in a depletion of \$2
8 billion of its retained earnings, and that's assuming the
9 Corporation is fortunate enough to have accumulated this much
10 in advance of the next drought, Manitoba Hydro does not
11 understand the reluctance of some of the Intervenors, to
12 accept the need for a long term 25 percent equity target,
13 without comprehensive further study.

14 As Ms. Wray emphatically stated at page 2339
15 of the transcript:

16 "This type of resource intensive exercise,
17 is not required to justify a level of
18 equity target, which is the norm for other
19 Crown owned electric utilities."

20 Mr. Williams' contention that we survived the worst drought
21 of 1987 to 1992 with retained earnings well below the 2004
22 forecast of \$805 million referenced in CAC/MSOS Exhibit 14 is
23 without merit or logic.

24 Mr. Williams should know that the world has
25 changed dramatically since the early 1990's and the financial

1 and operational risks faced by the Corporation are vastly
2 different today. For example, in 1992 export revenues were
3 only \$97 million compared to the peak of \$588 million in
4 2002.

5 The cost of a drought in the early 1990's was
6 estimated at \$360 million compared to a number approaching \$2
7 billion today. The infrastructure risks faced by the
8 Corporation post September 11, 2001 are also a big issue for
9 Manitoba Hydro. To quote Mr. Anderson, the good old days are
10 gone.

11 Just to put an answer on the record to Mr.
12 Mayer's question regarding the level of retained earnings
13 prior to entering the 1987 drought, retained earnings at
14 March 31, 1987 were \$137 million and the debt ration was
15 point nine four (.94). With respect to the notion floated by
16 MIPUG that specific reserves should be established within
17 retained earnings to address specific risks such as drought.

18 Manitoba Hydro does not support this at all.
19 This idea is a throw-back to the old rate stabilization
20 reserve and contingency reserve that Manitoba Hydro had
21 fifteen (15) years ago and abandoned for good reason.

22 When credit rating agencies look at the
23 financial strength of Manitoba Hydro, they look at the total
24 retained earnings and if those retained earnings were
25 designated or restricted for certain purposes, it would

1 weaken the ability of the Corporation to respond to
2 unforeseen events.

3 Segregating reserves would also be countered
4 to good management practices which stipulate that risks and
5 opportunities should to the extent possible, be offset and
6 balanced within the Corporation. Notwithstanding the urgency
7 of attaining the financial targets, the focus of this Hearing
8 is on the next two (2) years.

9 It should be recognized that IFF-03-1 is a
10 directional indication of the long term given certain
11 assumptions including the water and price -- including that
12 water and price conditions will normalize. Future rate
13 increases will be dependent on future conditions and will be
14 assessed by the PUB at that time.

15 Although Manitoba Hydro previously forecast
16 that there would be rate increases in the upcoming years it
17 is possible that without the recent major drought, these
18 increases may not have been requested despite the rising
19 costs which affect every growing business.

20 However, a drought did occur causing a
21 variance of five -- some \$550 million in net export revenues
22 in 2002/03 and 2003/04 relative to the forecast that was --
23 that last presented to the PUB in 2002. In that regard I
24 direct your attention to Manitoba Hydro Exhibit 61 and the
25 testimony of Ms. Wray at page 340 of the transcript.

1 Extrapolated out to 2011/12 this drought will
2 cost nearly \$1 billion in lost revenues and interest impacts.
3 It should be noted that the no drought scenario referred to
4 by MIPUG and CAC/MSOS witnesses considered only the generic
5 impacts of low versus medium water flows in a single year.
6 Not the actual experience impact of this drought and it's
7 accompanying rise in import prices.

8 Considerable time was spent with Mr. Cormie in
9 the early days of this Hearing reviewing Manitoba Hydro's
10 management of its power supply operations in the face of the
11 drought. Manitoba Hydro had neither a crystal ball nor the
12 benefit of hindsight when making decisions which would impact
13 not only the financial well being of the Corporation but also
14 its ability to keep the lights on.

15 This latter consideration by necessity must
16 drive the Corporation's decisions. Mr. Cormie testified he
17 had no means of predicting the length of the drought and that
18 he was not prepared to put the security of the province's
19 supply of power at risk by drawing down reservoirs.

20 I doubt there's anyone in this room who would
21 -- would've wanted to be in Mr. Cormie's shoes when making
22 those decisions or heading into Mr. Warden's office to report
23 to him about the impacts of those decisions. And it's not
24 reasonable to second guess them now and is particularly given
25 the evidence about water flows and market uncertainties that

1 have been placed on the record.

2 During Mr. Anderson's final argument he
3 suggested that it would be appropriate for Manitoba Hydro to
4 -- to re-file the IFF based on current water flows. I would
5 note that the IFF -- the forecasts in water flows that on
6 which the IFF is based are -- are those going forward from
7 the time it is -- it is prepared back in the fall and it --
8 in the first year; in the second year based on medium flows
9 and thereafter, based on the SPLASH model.

10 So, the IFF we're dealing with, the current
11 water flows' portion of it already expired on March 31st of
12 last year, in terms of their relevance to it. So, it's not
13 reasonable or -- to expect that the Corporation will
14 continually revise the IFF based on water flows as they
15 change day to day and week to week.

16 Further, I point out, I don't think there's
17 any evidence that the drought is over. Mr. Cormie had said
18 that things are looking up but it could all change tomorrow
19 depending on what happens with rain over the summer.

20 Throughout this Hearing Intervenors have
21 attempted to diminish the significance of the drought
22 impacts; focusing instead on operating and capital costs, on
23 provincial payments, on Winnipeg Hydro, the inners of the
24 Corporation's forecasting models or on the cost related to
25 subsidiaries.

1 Manitoba Hydro doesn't disagree that these are
2 factors which should be examined by the PUB as part of the
3 Corporation's revenue requirements. However, when the dust
4 is cleared and all the interrogatories and exhibits have been
5 examined, Manitoba Hydro does not believe that anyone has
6 seriously challenged the prudence of any of the Corporation's
7 expenditures or the validity of its financial forecasts.

8 Contrary to what Mr. Williams' alleged, there
9 has been plenty of cumbersome line-by-line analysis that
10 Manitoba Hydro was asked to provide through this filing.
11 Just turn at random to almost any one (1) of the eleven
12 hundred (1100) interrogatory responses.

13 The evidence with respect to the Winnipeg
14 Hydro acquisition has been clear. The impact on net income
15 is essentially bottomline neutral for the duration of the
16 forecast. There will be small impacts on the debt ratio and
17 interest coverage, but, not enough to affect rates.

18 The Corporation's auditors have agreed that
19 good will is not impaired. Synergy savings have been
20 accounted for in the projections of O&M costs. There is no
21 evidence that revenue requirements will be affected by the
22 acquisition; either in the test years or thereafter.

23 The evidence on the record regarding capital
24 expenditures is that relative to IFF 01 the forecast which
25 was presented at the status update Hearing two (2) years ago,

1 additional investment was justified in order to support the
2 Corporation's goals.

3 Details of particular items and actions taken
4 to restrain or re-prioritize were provided in numerous IR
5 responses and in the filing itself; as well as in oral
6 testimony.

7 Mr. Harper suggested during his testimony that
8 Manitoba Hydro's capital spending has not been controlled as
9 directed by this Board. Yet, when the question was put to
10 him in cross-examination of what capital expenditures he
11 would have deferred or foregone, he was unable to identify
12 any particular project. But, nevertheless, he was prepared
13 to offer the conclusion that capital spending was too high.

14 Contrast this with the conclusions of the
15 Crown Corporation's counsel review of Manitoba Hydro's 2003
16 spending which Mr. Warden provided during his direct
17 testimony. The Crown Corporation's counsel concluded the
18 program as consistent with Manitoba Hydro's mandate and
19 strategic plan, project and expenditure levels address and
20 reflect risk management, rate considerations, high system
21 reliability, public safety, environmental sensitivity,
22 sustainable development principles, service and power quality
23 and export commitments.

24 Projects and expenditures included in the
25 2004 and subsequent years' forecast are those deemed

1 necessary to provide a safe and reliable supply of energy in
2 an efficient and sustainable development manner.

3 Crown Counsel also concluded, the board and
4 management have appropriate capital budgeting, approval and
5 monitoring processes in place.

6 Manitoba Hydro submits that the conclusions of
7 an oversight body charged with the responsibility of
8 conducting a detailed review of the Corporation's capital
9 spending, testing that capital spending against specific
10 considerations such as safety and reliability, the same
11 considerations the Board has identified, should be preferred
12 over the conclusions of a witness who simply based his
13 comments on the overall dollar value of capital spending
14 from one (1) year to another.

15 Manitoba Hydro has always maintained that the
16 vast majority of forecast capital items are nondiscretionary
17 and, rather, are driven by the obligation to serve customers,
18 safety, environmental and electrical regulations and
19 standards and the requirement to sustain viable existing
20 capital assets.

21 The timing of the asset additions or
22 modifications may be the only variable within the constraints
23 imposed by system or legislated criteria. The evidence on
24 the record regarding current capital expenditures is that
25 relative to IFF 01 the largest percentage increases in

1 capital funding excluding new generation and transmission
2 were in the categories of safety of a -- at a 153 percent,
3 environmental and contractual at 136 percent, and load and
4 reliability at a 105 percent.

5 And these figures can be derived by
6 extrapolating information provided in MIPUG/MH-I-9(a), and
7 comparing those to the capital expenditure forecast in '01.

8 Mr. Feldschmid, representing CCEP is concerned
9 that Manitoba Hydro was not rigorous in making the decision
10 to convert Selkirk Thermal Plant from coal to gas. His
11 concern is unfounded, since Manitoba Hydro undertook a
12 business case analysis, based on preserving the benefits that
13 that plant had provided in the past.

14 This analysis was based on avoiding the
15 uncertainty of continued operation of coal, due to the
16 likelihood of stricter regulatory requirements, to control
17 initial emissions from thermal stations.

18 Such regulatory requirements would require
19 costly emission control upgrades, which would exceed the
20 costs of conversion to natural gas.

21 As provided in response to Inter --
22 Interrogatory PUB/MH-I-32(f), in the Status Update Process,
23 the business case indicated a benefit of \$6 million per year,
24 over the remaining life of the plant to at least 2020.

25 This analysis considered the possibility of

1 drought years, when increased costs would result due to
2 higher energy production costs, due to operation on gas.

3 However, there are overall benefits when the
4 entire range of flow conditions are considered over the long
5 term.

6 Manitoba Hydro has con -- has demonstrated
7 that its operating costs have been exceptionally well
8 controlled, despite inflationary pressures and new programs
9 related to aboriginal relations and export marketing and
10 increases in customer growth.

11 As demonstrated in Exhibit 50, over the past
12 five (5) years, the consumer price index has increased at an
13 ann -- at an annual average of 2 percent. Manitoba Hydro's
14 OM&A has increased at an average of 2.1 percent over the same
15 time period.

16 That -- that cost increase -- the cost
17 increases have been restrain -- restrained to this level for
18 so long is no small achievement. We would ask the Board to
19 take this into account when evaluating Manitoba Hydro's
20 testimony, that adherence to this level of increase is
21 becoming increasingly difficult to achieve.

22 To test the reason -- reasonableness of
23 Manitoba Hydro's OM&A costs, Manitoba Hydro compared OM&A per
24 customer with that of other utilities, which compares -- and
25 that comparison would be found at Exhibit number 74. When

1 making comparisons between utilities, the most useful
2 indicator is the trend, rather than the absolute numbers.

3 Manitoba Hydro acknowledges we don't know what
4 goes into their numbers, and so it isn't a pure apples to
5 apples comparison. I think that's the one (1) point we might
6 be able to agree with Mr. Williams on.

7 But Manitoba Hydro's cost per customer has
8 grown by a much smaller percentage than either BC Hydro or
9 Hydro Quebec. Comparisons of costs per customer is shown in
10 Manitoba Hydro Exhibit number 74, which is based on recently
11 published Annual Reports, demonstrates that BC Hydro's cost
12 per customer has grown an average of 5.7 percent over the
13 last five (5) years.

14 Hydro Quebec has seen a similar average annual
15 increase of 5 percent over the last five (5) years. In
16 comparison, Manitoba Hydro's costs per customer has increased
17 from five hundred and sixteen dollars (\$516) to five hundred
18 and sixty (560), or an average of 1.7 percent over the last
19 five (5) -- five (5) years.

20 If the forecast years are included, Manitoba
21 Hydro's costs per customer has increased from five hundred
22 and sixteen dollars (\$516) in 1998 and '99, to five hundred
23 and eighty-six (586) in 2005/'06, which represents an annual
24 increase of 1.8 percent. This is significantly lower than
25 either BC Hydro or Hydro Quebec.

1 And while Mr. Williams may have attempted to
2 discredit some of these figures by virtue of his analysis
3 with Mr. -- walking through with Mr. Warden, he -- I would
4 point out that the analysis he used was -- was based on old
5 Annual Reports information, whereas Manitoba Hydro's analysis
6 was based on statistic -- the most current statistical
7 information published by those utilities.

8 Mr. Harper notes in his testimony, that the
9 cost per customer of five hundred and eighty-four dollars
10 (\$584) in 2004/'05 and five hundred and eighty-six (586) in
11 '05/'06, put forth by Manitoba Hydro in Exhibit 50, is
12 virtually the same as the value calculated by him.

13 From this it appears Manitoba Hydro and Mr.
14 Harper have no issue with respect to cost per customer
15 amounts.

16 In his testimony, Mr. Harper notes that \$5.1
17 million of pension savings realized in 2003/'04 will carry
18 forward into future years, and that these savings have not
19 been incorporated into the forecast.

20 While it is true that the pension savings are
21 expected to continue, Manitoba Hydro suggests that without
22 doing a complete re-forecast of all cost, it's inappropriate
23 to select this one item and reduce the forecast for that.

24 The forecast used in this Hearing was prepared
25 in the fall of 2003. Since that time, one may expect

1 numerous changes, some small, some larger, and it'll go in
2 both directions. It's inappropriate to cherry-pick
3 convenient items to bolster one's position on what the
4 appropriate level of OM&A should be.

5 Mr. Warden provided evidence yesterday
6 regarding the confusion arising from the different treatment
7 of subsidiary OM&A in Manitoba Hydro's Application and
8 responses to various information requests. Manitoba Hydro
9 regrets that confusion arose and recognizes the need to
10 consistently separate out subsidiary costs and revenues in
11 the future.

12 I think this example, however, sheds light on
13 the reasonableness of the increase sought by Manitoba Hydro.
14 Mr. Harper suggested a rollback of approximately 1 percent
15 for Manitoba Hydro's requested rate increase, due to what he
16 perceived was an over-statement of OM&A which, based on
17 yesterday's exchange, would be in the order of \$10 million
18 for the difference between the top-down target setting and
19 bottom-up detail, budget setting process, plus an additional
20 \$5 million for pension savings.

21 At the same time, Manitoba Hydro has requested
22 no change in its Application, despite the fact that actual
23 losses faced by the Corporation in '03/'04, are in the range
24 of four hundred (400) to \$430 million, or forty-five (45) to
25 \$75 million greater than the forecasted losses of \$355

1 million, upon which this Application was premised.

2 So if we're going to cherry-pick, Mr.
3 Chairman, I'd suggest we pick that number also. And that
4 number, just for the record, can be found in Manitoba Hydro
5 Exhibit No. 19.

6 Now, in explaining the difference between the
7 bottom-up and top-down approach to budgeting, Manitoba Hydro
8 acknowledged that the cost of subsidiaries has been usurped
9 with the gap between the two approaches. When this was
10 recognized by Manitoba Hydro, a series of exhibits were filed
11 to represent actual and forecasted OM&A costs on a consistent
12 basis.

13 It's unfortunate, although certainly not
14 unexpected, that in this voluminous Application, there have
15 been inconsistencies and, for this, Manitoba Hydro takes
16 responsibility and has attempted to resolve the confusion
17 which may have arisen.

18 Mr. Chairman, I think you seem to have best
19 summarized Manitoba Hydro's attempt to reconcile the numbers
20 at page 2424 of the transcript. But it's even more
21 unfortunate that Mr. Williams has inappropriately
22 characterized this as padding the books.

23 Padding the book -- padding the books implies,
24 no, it outright says, that Manitoba Hydro has intentionally
25 attempted to mislead. Mr. Chair, Manitoba Hydro is not some

1 face -- faceless corporation, but it's the people you see
2 before you. Characterizing any inconsistency as an intent --
3 intentional attempt to mislead, is stating that these people
4 before you are, in fact, being consciously deceitful. I can
5 assure you that they are extremely disappointed and quite
6 frankly, angered, by this unsubstantiated shot at their
7 character.

8 But let us dissect -- dissect the facts behind
9 Mr. Williams' allegation that OM&A costs are being padded,
10 that there -- that there is a lack of proper budgetary
11 controls and that productivity savings have been usurped.
12 The facts are as follows:

13 First, Mr. Warden has acknowledged that
14 CAC/MSOS's mathematics are correct, but has requested the
15 resulting adjustment not be incorporated into the 2004/'05
16 net income of net forecast, because of increasing cost
17 pressure -- pressures, such as maintenance to meet aging
18 system requirements.

19 Second, these cost pressures are related to
20 the constraints placed by Manitoba Hydro on its OM&A costs
21 for the last five (5) years. At some point, the gap between
22 stringent top-down budgetary controls and bottom-up real
23 costs requirements, becomes very difficult to close.

24 Third, productivity savings have not just
25 evaporated. Their existence and value to ratepayers are

1 demonstrated by the gap between the modest increases in OM&A
2 expense achieved in the last five (5) years and the strat --
3 strategic initiatives, collective bargaining increases, and
4 other special cost pressures that were absorbed during the
5 same time period.

6 Surely, Mr. Williams is not suggesting that
7 these EFT editions, 3 percent wage adjustments and other
8 special market increases for supplies and consultants, could
9 be covered simply by an overall 2.1 percent OM -- OM&A
10 increase, without offsetting productivity savings.

11 To claim such a thing, would be as
12 mathematically inconsistent as -- be a mathematically
13 inconsistency as serious as the one he has been preoccupied
14 with. And I would note that Mr. Williams himself issued a
15 caution to this Board that it's getting harder to get good
16 consultants because of rising costs outside of his control.
17 Yet he -- he does not seem to accept that Manitoba Hydro must
18 deal with the same rising costs, only on a much larger scale.

19 In any event, as indicated by Mr. Warden
20 yesterday, in the unlikely but happy circumstance that we
21 could add another \$10 million to the bottom line of Manitoba
22 Hydro in each of the next two (2) years, retained earnings
23 would still be far too low and a far outside what may be
24 considered a retained earning zone of reasonableness.

25 And I think we've invented -- or I've invented

1 our first new -- my first acronym, a RESOR (phonetic)
2 especially -- this is especially for a company of the size of
3 Manitoba Hydro and for a company confronted with the
4 multitude of risks faced by Manitoba Hydro today.

5 Manitoba Hydro takes great exception to Mr.
6 Williams' statement that budgets are too generous to being
7 with. Manitoba Hydro believes keeping average annual OM&A
8 increases to 2.1 percent, almost identical to average -- the
9 average increase in the Manitoba CPI over the same five (5)
10 year period is quite -- is quite an accomplishment.

11 And it's a genuine accomplishment in that it
12 has required sufficient productivity savings to offset the
13 cost impact of collective agreements in excess of inflation,
14 increased maintenance requirements, other normal cost
15 increases and greater emphasis on staff in such strategic
16 areas as Aboriginal relations and power trading.

17 These facts clearly rebut the charge that
18 productivity sav -- these facts clearly rebut that
19 productivity savings have been usurped. Service can only be
20 maintained with a growing customer base and an increase in
21 complex environment if staff do more with less. This is what
22 restraining OM&A has meant.

23 Much attention has been made of the fact that
24 the overall annual increases Manitoba Hydro is seeking are
25 slightly above the forecast rate of inflation. It is

1 appropriate here to point out that while Manitoba Hydro
2 strives to limit increases to the rate of inflation and has
3 been very successful in doing so, there is no specific
4 directive or constraint to hold Manitoba Hydro to limit -- to
5 such a limit should higher increases be deemed to be
6 warranted.

7 Further, it is important to recognize that
8 should such constraint be in place, it is unlikely Hydro
9 would ever decline to pursue a rate application as it did in
10 the last eight (8) years -- eight (8) of the last twelve (12)
11 years I should say.

12 A formal inflation cap on the increasage
13 (phonetic) would necessitate a more aggressive approach to
14 building up reserves in advance of adverse events whose
15 financial implications could not be addressed subsequently
16 through appropriate rate increases.

17 Mr. Anderson on behalf of MKO has noted that
18 the Board does not have the authority to specifically deny
19 certain capital expenditures but suggests you have the
20 ability to do indirectly by reducing or denying the rate
21 increases sought. Like other Intervenor, MKO has not pointed
22 to any particular expenditure as unnecessary.

23 It's extremely easy to say Hydro spent too
24 much but we are at a loss to see where and none of the
25 Intervenor have offered any evidence to help us. The

1 refaring (phonetic) has been share the pain by cutting back
2 on expenditures, dig in deeper and sharpening the pencils.

3 Yet no Intervener has offered specific reduc
4 -- reductions that should be undertaken except in the most
5 general of ways. Would any Intervener be prepared to
6 compromise safety, reliability, efficiency or financial
7 integrity? I think not.

8 The Intervenor are not the ones who have to
9 pick up the phone in the middle of the night to find out an
10 employee has been seriously injured or worse because we
11 shared the pain indiscriminately and they're not the ones
12 responsible for ensuring communities have power when
13 temperatures reach minus 30 degrees.

14 Sharing the pain without -- without specific
15 knowledge of what -- where you're going to make these
16 cutbacks is just not reasonable.

17 Now I'm going to move to rate design.
18 Manitoba Hydro's application is requesting class rate
19 increases which reflect the degree to which class revenues
20 currently over-recover or under-recover relative to costs.
21 The extent of differentiation amongst classes in the rate
22 proposals also considers the need to be sensitive to customer
23 impacts.

24 For classes with RCC's less than 100 percent,
25 class increases are proposed, which are greater than the

1 general consumers average, and for classes with RCC's greater
2 than -- I'm sorry, for class -- I'm going to start that over.

3 For classes with less than 100 percent, class
4 increases are proposed, which are greater than general
5 consumers average, and for classes with RCC's greater than
6 100 percent, less than average rate increases are proposed.

7 The extent of divergence by class, from
8 general consumers average, is similar in each year covered by
9 the Application, and was related to the degree to which the
10 -- a class succeeds or falls short of the Zone of
11 Reasonableness for RCC's.

12 For example, the rates to the residential
13 class, which falls short of the ZOR, by about 4 + percentage
14 points, are proposed to increase about 1 percentage more than
15 the general consumers, four point zero one (4.01) compared to
16 3.0 percent in 2004, and three point five one (3.51) as
17 compared to 2.5 percent in '05/'06.

18 At the other end of the scale, the general
19 service large classes served at voltages in excess of thirty
20 (30) kVs are above the ZOR and the rate increases proposed
21 for them are about 1 percentage point less than the general
22 consumers average.

23 Mr. Wiens noted in his direct evidence, that
24 Manitoba Hydro has concerns with the results of the 2004
25 prospective Cost of Service Study, related to the treatment

1 of export revenues; a subject I'll address shortly. But he
2 also noted that most alternatives, which could reasonably be
3 considered, would still show the large general service
4 classes at the upper end of ZOR or beyond. And the reference
5 there can be found at transcript page 1167.

6 Mr. Osler and Mr. Bowman, on behalf of MIPUG
7 had suggested that there should be no rate increase to the
8 general service large greater than one hundred (100) kV class
9 in the years 2004/'05 and '05/'06. They have provided
10 calculations at page 3 of their pre-filed evidence, that
11 indicate zero (0) or negative increases would be required for
12 the next five (5) to seven (7) years, to bring their RCC from
13 about a 114 percent to within ZOR or unity.

14 Mr. Wiens advises me that the page reference
15 isn't correct, but we won't worry about it now.

16 Such a conclusion is entirely dependent on
17 acceptance of the method used in the prospective Cost of
18 Service Study '04, to allocate export revenues.

19 Ms. McCaffrey recommended that that
20 prospective Cost of Service Study be accepted by this Board
21 and Manitoba Hydro concurs in that recommendation.
22 Alternative approaches such as the rec -- recommendation of
23 NERA would result in an RCC level for this class still at or
24 slightly above the ZOR, but which is amenable to realignment
25 within five (5) to seven (7) years, with lower than average

1 rate increases in the order of magnitude proposed in Manitoba
2 Hydro's Application.

3 One (1) such approach is shown in Manitoba
4 Hydro's rebuttal evidence at page 17.

5 On the other hand, Mr. Harper, on behalf of
6 his client, CAC/MSOS is suggesting that the extent to which
7 residential increases exceed general consumers average, need
8 not be as much as 1 percent point -- be as much as the 1
9 percentage point requested in Manitoba Hydro's Application,
10 and could be as little as half a percent.

11 To demonstrate this, he has provided CAC/MSOS
12 Exhibit 12. This demonstrates that if allowance is made for
13 the impact of uniform rates, and if it is only necessary to
14 bring the residential class to the lower bound of ZOR, this
15 can be accomplished in five (5) to seven (7) years, with
16 increases over and above the general consumers average, in
17 the order of point six (.6) to .8 percentage points.

18 Because the residential class is the only
19 class of any size with RCC's less than 100 percent, it is
20 likely not possible to reduce the RCC's of those classes,
21 which are above 100 percent, even into ZOR, without also
22 raising the residential class to near unity.

23 Mr. Harper agreed during cross-examination by
24 Ms. Fernandez, at transcript page 2205, that residential
25 class increases would have to be well above 1 percentage

1 point over and above the general consumers average, to move
2 to unity within five (5) to seven (7) years.

3 To conclude on this matter, the extent to
4 which rate increases proposed for individual classes of
5 service, diverge from the overall average, is intended to
6 reflect both meaningful progress in terms of aligning revenue
7 with costs, and sensitivity to customer impacts.

8 In light of all the evidence provided to this
9 Panel, no Intervenor has been able to demonstrate that the
10 differentiation proposed in this Application is not
11 reasonable, or that any alternative proposed by the
12 Intervenor is more reasonable.

13 In developing rates to achieve the revenue
14 requirement for each class, Manitoba Hydro has emphasized the
15 run-off block in the case of the residential and general
16 service small classes and the energy charges in the case of
17 the other general service classes.

18 Customer charges, first-block rates and demand
19 charges have not been increased as much as energy charges
20 and, in some cases, have not been increased at all. This
21 type of design is intended to move toward the achievement of
22 another key objective: Pricing the most sensitive parts of
23 usage more closely to the marginal cost associated with
24 usage.

25 This is in keeping with the general objective

1 of encouraging conservation and efficient use of electrical
2 energy. No Intervenor has objected to the emphasis on run-
3 off blocks and energy charges in rate design for the
4 individual classes. Mr. Harper, on behalf of CAC/MSOS has
5 indicated support for the rate design approach insofar as it
6 affects the residential class.

7 Manitoba Hydro believes that this approach
8 sends the right price signal regarding the most sensitive
9 aspects of usage and gives effect to the efficiency objective
10 and the simplicity objective, all the while, continuing to
11 recognize fairness and cost-recovery objectives. As such,
12 this approach merits the Board's approval.

13 One Intervenor, TREE RCM is advocating
14 Manitoba Hydro do more to encourage conservation. With
15 respect to rate design; this Intervenor is asking the Board
16 the direct Manitoba Hydro to file a rate design incorporating
17 rate inversion for the residential class by 2006 and to
18 investigate the application of similar rate design for all
19 commercial and industrial customers.

20 While Manitoba Hydro believes there's a
21 legitimate case to investigate the merits and impacts of
22 inverted rates for all customer classes and also believes
23 that a Board directive to implement inverted rates to the
24 residential class by 2006 should not be issued at this time.

25 The Board has already directed Manitoba Hydro

1 to study the method -- merits of inverted rates and to file a
2 report with the Board by December 31st, 2004. This study
3 will examine the applicability of inverted rates to all
4 customer classes.

5 Until this study has been filed, its findings
6 accepted by the board of Manitoba Hydro and an application
7 reflecting this acceptance is filed by Manitoba Hydro with
8 this Board, it would be premature to direct a specific course
9 of action on inverted rates for any class of service.

10 I'm now going to turn to cost of service
11 issues. The key cost of service issues reviewed during the
12 course of these proceedings have been, first, the allocation
13 of net export revenues to customer classes; second, the
14 recommendation of the NERA report, particularly, its
15 recommendation that the cost of service study should
16 incorporate an export class and assign a fixed -- a share of
17 fixed cost to that class and third, the impact of uniform
18 rates on cost of service RCC results.

19 I'll deal with each of these issues in turn.
20 First, the allocation of net export revenues. The choice
21 among methods for allocation of net export revenues has
22 significant impact on cost of service results for most
23 classes of service. Manitoba Hydro's long standing practice
24 in regard to the allocation of these revenues back to
25 customer classes has been to allocate them to generation and

1 transmission or, on the same basis as generation and
2 transmission are allocated.

3 This approach gives full weight to recognition
4 that it is these assets that are used to produce and deliver
5 the power which is exported. As long as exports have the
6 characteristics of a bi-product of generation that is sold at
7 distressed prices, this approach was reasonable. However,
8 over time exports have increased, not only in volume but in
9 the extent to which they are sold on a firm basis as opposed
10 to an opportunity and the unit value of these sales.

11 Imbedded costs are allocated to Manitoba Hydro
12 domestic customers and are the basis of rates. But, the
13 export markets reflect the actual value of the product, as
14 well as the marginal cost of diverting an additional unit
15 from the export to the domestic market. The extent to which
16 average export prices exceed average domestic prices, now,
17 reflects a type of economic rit.

18 MIPUG's witnesses have tried to make the case
19 that the Provincial Government extracts the economic rents
20 through water rentals; but, these water rentals are only
21 about \$3.50 per megawatt hour while the extent to which
22 export revenues exceed the embedded cost of generation and
23 transmission is closer to \$20 a megawatt hour.

24 In the old days, when average export revenues
25 were less than domestic rates, a decision by a domestic

1 custom -- customer to consume additional energy would
2 increase Manitoba Hydro's revenues. Today, such a decision
3 often decreases.

4 With today's treatment of export revenues and
5 the cost of service study, an increase in the value of
6 electricity paradoxically would result in a reduction in
7 domestic rates with the largest users getting the biggest
8 reduction.

9 Mr. Weins' direct evidence has shown that the
10 persistent gap in RCC between industrial and residential
11 classes is substantially explained by the fact that we
12 maintain the long standing treatment of export revenues in
13 the face of increasing market values.

14 It is also shown that relatively small changes
15 in the treatment of export revenues, such as adoption of the
16 NERA recommendations, could have a significant impact on that
17 gap.

18 Finally, Mr. Wiens' direct has shown that use
19 of other benchmarks, such as RCC's before allocation of
20 export revenues and/or class relative rate advantage with
21 other hydro electric utilities, suggests that the gap is not
22 really as wide as it appears on the 2004 Cost of Service
23 Study. Hence, it is timely to consider some alternative
24 method of treating these revenues.

25 A key concern raised by Manitoba Hydro in

1 this, and other proceedings, is that the current method of
2 allocation of export revenues is contributing to
3 inappropriately low price levels, particularly, for the
4 largest users, where domestic revenues are often lower than
5 short running marginal cost of supply.

6 Some of MIPUG's evidence is encouraging in
7 this regard, in that it expresses an interest in pursuing
8 pricing options which would increase the price signal on that
9 part of consumption which is most amenable to conservation by
10 the customer. Obviously, there could be considerable
11 difficulty in agreeing on the details of implementation of
12 such a concept, but if it could be achieved, it would go a
13 long way towards addressing pricing issues insofar as
14 efficiency is concerned.

15 Such rate design measures, however, do not
16 address the question as to whether or not significant
17 economic rents, derived from the resource endowment, are
18 fairly distributed on the basis of usage alone. The analogy
19 provided in Manitoba Hydro's rebuttal evidence that such
20 allocation is analogous to Alberta Rebating its resource
21 revenues to the petroleum users may not be 100 percent
22 accurate, but it's directionally correct.

23 Recommendations such as those in the NERA
24 report would modify this type of allocation, only slightly,
25 but with material impact. Therefore, they merit further

1 serious examination.

2 At this time, Manitoba Hydro is seeking a
3 Board Order which recognizes that ongoing review of this
4 subject is merited, and that the Board supports Manitoba
5 Hydro's filing cost of service results in support of future
6 rate applications which incorporate revised treatment of
7 export revenues.

8 Mr. Jim Lazar, on behalf of TREE RCM is also
9 seeking the Board's support to modify the treatment of net
10 export revenues. First, he appears to concur that net export
11 revenues should be characterized as residential revenues
12 after the allocation of not only incremental costs associated
13 with exports, but a full share of embedded costs.

14 That is, he supports the NERA recommendation
15 regarding the creation of an export class. For those
16 residual or net export revenues remaining, approximately \$170
17 million in the 2003/04 Cost of Service Study, Mr. Lazar is
18 recommending that this Board direct the credit be separated
19 from the normal electricity rate and separated -- separately
20 stated on each customer's bill.

21 He wants rates to be recovered to -- designed
22 to recover the full allocated cost of each -- of serving each
23 class. The export credit, to the extent it has flowed
24 through to customers, should be a separate element on the
25 bill, according to Mr. Lazar.

1 Manitoba Hydro acknowledges that such bill
2 presentment might remind some customers that export revenues
3 have a positive impact on their bills. But the corporation
4 is not convinced that -- that it would -- it would
5 necessarily provide an inducement to conserve. Moreover,
6 large users would quickly understand that a lump sum related
7 to consumption is little different from embedding credits in
8 rates, as ackno' -- this was acknowledged by Mr. Lazar
9 himself.

10 Customers may or may not pay attention to
11 higher line items on their bills, with an offset for export
12 credit. Manitoba Hydro suggests that many will simply be
13 confused by one more element on a bill, whose current details
14 they do not scrutinize in more than a cursory manner. It's
15 the bottom line that counts to most customers.

16 Mr. Lazar is also recommending that any export
17 credit applied explicitly on a customer's bill should be
18 based on actual export earnings from the previous year, thus,
19 in a drought year, like we're dealing with now, the credit
20 would be significantly negative and the customer's bottom
21 line bill could increase by as much as 40 percent.

22 This type of application would provide great
23 revenue stability for Manitoba Hydro, but at the cost of
24 instability in customer bills, to a degree which is likely
25 intolerable for most customers.

1 Manitoba Hydro believes that the issues
2 related to appropriate rate design and equitable allocation
3 of export revenues are more important than whether or not
4 they receive explicit treatment on the customer bills.

5 Mr. Bowmen has made comments to the effect
6 that Manitoba Hydro may -- may have decided that Manitobans,
7 and I'm quoting, shouldn't be able to use low cost power,
8 because we can make more money elsewhere. And that's at
9 transcript page 2500.

10 Just to be clear, nothing in the evidence
11 Manitoba Hydro has given can, in any way, be construed to
12 imply Manitoba Hydro does not want to sell power to any
13 domestic customer, residential, commercial, or industrial, at
14 reasonable rates.

15 However, Manitoba Hydro is charged with the
16 responsibility for maximizing the value of its hydro
17 generated power for the benefit of all Manitobans. Yes, we
18 have some disagreement about how we should define cost based
19 rates, but Manitoba Hydro has always -- has and always will
20 be prepared to sell power to Manitoba customers at rates
21 approved by this Board, and will always be prepared to
22 provide those customers with the very best in customer
23 service.

24 In dealing briefly with the recommendations of
25 the NERA Report, in response to Board Order 7/03 and

1 specifically the directive to file a study on generation and
2 classification methods, Manitoba Hydro filed on April 1st,
3 2004, a study on alternatives and recommendations regarding
4 classification and allocation of generation costs, which
5 could comprise about 57 percent of Manitoba Hydro's costs of
6 providing service to domestic customers.

7 In addition, this study dealt with a number of
8 other issues raised in Order 7/03, those being whether or not
9 an export class should be included as part of the Cost of
10 Service Study, and the appropriate treatment of net export
11 revenues in that study.

12 Manitoba Hydro has indicated in its response
13 to PUB-II-3-A of this Proceeding, that it supports in
14 principle, the recommendations provided in that study, but
15 further analysis of the NERA recommendations, particularly
16 the recommendation pertaining to the use of marginal supply
17 costs as weighting factors in the classification of
18 generation cost is required.

19 And it's required before these recommendations
20 can receive final support and incorporation into the Cost of
21 Service Studies, which are filed with this Board.

22 It would be premature for Manitoba Hydro to
23 provide definitive comment on the recommendations contained
24 in the NERA Report, until the Corporation has fully studied
25 their impact and has obtained the direction of both Manitoba

1 Hydro's executive and Board.

2 Manitoba Hydro is not in favour of reviewing
3 the NERA Report in the context of a generic Hearing. I
4 unlike Mr. Williams, am not a dreamer, and I fully expect
5 that Manitoba Hydro will be back before this Board for
6 another GRA in probably two (2) years time.

7 I would also expect that any such application
8 will incorporate those aspects of NERA's Report, which are
9 ultimately adopted by the Corporation, and they can be
10 reviewed in detail at that time.

11 And lastly, under cost of service, dealing
12 with the impact of the uniform rates on Cost of Service Study
13 results, Manitoba Hydro's in general agreement with the
14 evidence provided by Mr. Bowman on behalf of MIPUG.

15 Sections 39.2.1 and 2.2 of the Manitoba Hydro
16 Act, serve to eliminate the concept of zones within the
17 Province. 2.1 reads that:

18 "Rates charged for power supply to a class
19 of grid customer within the Province shall
20 be the same throughout the Province."

21 2.2 reads -- this is sub B of 2.2:

22 "Customers shall not be classified based
23 solely on the Region of the Province in
24 which they're located, or the population
25 density of the area in which they are

1 located."

2 It's inconsistent with the explicit intent of
3 the legislation to suggest that customers will accept the
4 benefits of uniform rates for some purposes, but will look
5 behind them to the old zones when it doesn't suit their
6 purposes. Zones are a thing of the past.

7 Residential customers on the grid are
8 residential customers, regardless of where they reside in the
9 Province.

10 MR. ROBERT MAYER: Here, here.

11 MS. PATTI RAMAGE: Thank you, Mr. Mayer.

12 Dealing with the timing of the increase, given
13 the severe impacts of the 2003/04 drought, Manitoba Hydro
14 believes that the minimum approved revenue requirement over
15 the current and next fiscal years, is the \$79 million, which
16 has been requested, and which is equivalent to an increase in
17 general consumers revenue of 3 percent, effective April 1st,
18 2004, and a further 2.5 percent effective April 1st, 2005.

19 Obviously April 1st, has long since past, and
20 it's not possible to implement rate increases prior to August
21 1st, 2004, and perhaps not until September 1st.

22 If the Board were to allow Manitoba Hydro's
23 requested increases, effective August or September, the
24 revenue -- the revenue increase during 2003/04 would be
25 reduced by approximately \$8 to \$10 million, relative to the

1 situation that would have occurred, had the increase been
2 effective April 1st, 2004.

3 Consequently, Manitoba Hydro has requested
4 that the rates to be put in effect at the time of approval be
5 adjusted upward in the application to permit the recovery of
6 the full 2004/05 requested revenue increase of \$28 million
7 during the remaining months of the fiscal year.

8 This would result in an actual increase of 4.3
9 percent if August 1st and 4.8 percent if implemented
10 September 1st.

11 As an alternative, Manitoba Hydro has provided
12 evidence, and that's Exhibit MH-72, which indicates that the
13 desired revenue could be collected over the remaining tie
14 period in the test years by virtue of increases of 3.2
15 percent effective August 1st, 2004 and a further 3.4 percent
16 effective April 1st, 2005 if they are implemented or,
17 alternatively, 3.6 percent effective September 1st, 2004 and
18 3.4 percent effective April 1st, 2005 is implemented.

19 The increases for individual classes would
20 have to be adjusted accordingly and those numbers are also
21 shown in Exhibit 72. Manitoba Hydro is willing to implement
22 an alternative arrangement along those lines if so directed
23 by this Board.

24 Dealing with DSM, Mr. -- and I'm nearing the
25 end here, Mr. Mayer, you'll be -- I see you were looking at

1 the clock. You could maybe help me, how much time do we have
2 here? Okay. I think we can do it.

3 Mr. Kuzcek on behalf of Manitoba Hydro
4 testified that Manitoba Hydro offers one of the most
5 aggressive and long standing commitments to DSM in Canada;
6 that its efforts are comparable to leading edge US utilities
7 and agencies and that Manitoba Hydro's programs exhibit best
8 practices for energy efficient program design in today's
9 markets.

10 In their pre-filed evidence, Intervenors
11 appear critical of Manitoba Hydro not having updated the
12 Corporation's formal DSM plan since 2001. Manitoba Hydro has
13 testified that the decision to forego updating the formal
14 plan was judged to have minimal negative impacts on Manitoba
15 Hydro's energy conservation efforts.

16 This decision was part of a broader long-term
17 strategic planning decision which involved undertaking a
18 comprehensive market potential study while concurrently
19 continuing to aggressively pursue available DSM opportunities
20 in the marketplace, regardless of whether these opportunities
21 were included in the 2001 PowerSmart Plan.

22 Mr. Kuzcek provided an extensive list of
23 examples of such programs but, in the interests of time, I
24 won't be repeating them.

25 Mr. Lazar, on behalf of TREE, advocated

1 Manitoba Hydro introduce the concept of hookup fees to
2 Manitoba Hydro's DSM menu. Manitoba Hydro recognizes that
3 there are a number of methods available to transform the
4 market and to encourage new home builders to make energy
5 efficient choices.

6 The Corporation's preference at this time is
7 to continue to pursue what it believes is the more customer
8 friendly approach of using codes and standards so that there
9 is market acceptance rather than, as Mr. Kuzcek put it,
10 ramming it down the customer's throat by using hookup fees.

11 I would note also that while this may -- this
12 issue may make for interesting discussion, a hookup fee is
13 not part of the rate for power, a fact which Mr. Lazar agreed
14 and, therefore, respectfully, does not fall within this
15 Board's area of jurisdiction.

16 Mr. Lazar also provided recommendations
17 regarding natural gas DSM programs. Manitoba Hydro submits
18 that this recommendation is clearly outside the scope of this
19 Hearing -- of this electric GRA, and it's a matter more
20 appropriately dealt with in the context of a gas hearing
21 where the appropriate Panel is -- is in place.

22 I'm going to -- there's a few, sort of,
23 miscellaneous rate options that were dealt with, the first of
24 which was the surplus energy program. Manitoba Hydro's
25 application to extend the surplus energy program terms and

1 conditions is included in the application as Appendix 9.2.2.

2 In Order 153/03 the Public Utilities Board
3 approved, on an ex parte basis, the extension of the surplus
4 energy program to March 31st, 2005. In addition to obtaining
5 final approval of Order 153/03, Manitoba Hydro is seeking
6 approval to extend the SEP an additional two (2) years to
7 March 31st, 2007.

8 This application has not been opposed by any
9 party to this proceeding, nor has it formed any substantive
10 part of the record of the Hearing. Manitoba Hydro,
11 therefore, submits that the surplus energy program should be
12 extended an additional two (2) years to March 31st, 2007.

13 There were also several ex parte orders --
14 other ex parte orders to deal with relating to the
15 curtailable rate program --

16 MR. ROBERT MAYER: We have that list and
17 that isn't in -- in issue at all.

18 MS. PATTI RAMAGE: Okay. Then I'll move --
19 the -- the last point is with respect to certain issues
20 raised by Mr. Anderson on the -- with respect to the diesel
21 communities and there, I simply point out that the point of
22 diesel rates is that they be offered -- of the diesel rate
23 structures, they be offered grid rates for the first two
24 thousand (2000) kilowatt hours of usage a month.

25 As you indicated, Mr. Mayer, they're not

1 related to cost of service by any stretch of the
2 imagination.

3 One would have to be a dreamer to think that
4 there would be an over recovery, but, if there were such an-
5 - if there were such an over recovery, an adjustment would
6 be made in the ensuing years.

7 Other matters related to diesel rates are
8 currently being mediated and it would be imprudent to
9 comment further on this issue at this time. However, we do
10 urge the Board to approve the requested rate changes in the
11 diesel zone consistent with approvals granted and applicable
12 to grid customers.

13 So in summary, Mr. Chairman, this has been a
14 comprehensive Hearing comprising of Manitoba Hydro's rate
15 application itself, two (2) rounds of Information Requests,
16 the presentation of expert witnesses by three (3) different
17 Intervenor and seventeen (17) binders of materials; not to
18 mention the eighty (80) plus undertakings filed over
19 thirteen (13) Hearing days.

20 The bottom line is that Manitoba Hydro
21 absolutely must start recovering a portion of the losses
22 incurred as a result of the recent drought.

23 Manitoba Hydro submits that it has acted
24 responsibly both in regard to management of the drought
25 itself, to ongoing operational and capital expenditures and

1 in the apportionment of cost to customers.

2 Accordingly, Manitoba Hydro requests that the
3 PUB grant the proposed rate increases for 2004/05 and
4 2005/06 and with that, Mr. Chairman, I'll paraphrase what my
5 children said this morning when I thought we were going to
6 be done today which was, Yahoo.

7 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, Ms. Ramage.
8 Mr. Peters, is there any housekeeping?

9 MR. BOB PETERS: I can indicate that through
10 the good graces of our friends at Manitoba Hydro, I will
11 circulate to all the parties and the Board members a copy of
12 the undertaking list to correlate them to the transcript.

13 There is, I think, one (1) more undertaking
14 to come and I have, perhaps, been remiss in marking two (2)
15 of the undertakings that have been filed, filed in
16 confidence, and I will provide exhibit numbers and circulate
17 that through correspondence, if that suits the Board.

18 So, that completes my matters.

19 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, Mr. Peters.
20 Just a couple of comments.

21 Ms. Ramage, your comparison of your Hydro and
22 Rocky speaks to the adversarial nature that seems to be part
23 of this process. I think balancing that side of this
24 Hearing's personality are two (2) other aspects that bond
25 the participants; these being, cooperation and, for the most

1 part, considerable civility.

2 Let us hope that we can carry forward those
3 aspects into another Hearing at some point. I believe at
4 the root of the views of the parties is a common
5 appreciation of the importance of hydro to Manitoba and I
6 think that the vigor displayed by the Intervenor is a
7 testimony to the value of hydro to the principals.

8 I want to on behalf of the Board thank
9 Manitoba Hydro, the Applicant, for the detail and
10 cooperation in presenting your case. I want to extend
11 particular thanks to Manitoba Hydro's counsel Ms. Ramage and
12 Ms. Fernandez. I want to thank the members of both witness
13 panels who have been most helpful.

14 I also want to thank the support personnel
15 not only in the back row but also in the back room. I did
16 hear that you had nicer lunches than we do and given the
17 grilling that you've gone through, I don't deny you that.

18 I also want to thank the Intervenor and their
19 representatives and witnesses and principals that attended
20 from time to time for assisting the Board in understanding
21 many of the issues that came before us.

22 I would be remiss as well of not thanking the
23 Board advisers and staff in assisting the Board and I,
24 particularly, want to thank Mr. Peters for guiding me in my
25 first full Hearing which has been quite an experience.

1 I also want to thank the court reporter from
2 Digi-Tran Inc. for the assistance with our daily
3 transcription. It's been most helpful and we'll recall Mr.
4 Anderson's suggestions with respect to getting a little bit
5 more modern as we go forward.

6 I also want to thank the fellow Board members
7 for their work to date and in the weeks to come and, in
8 particular, draw attention to Mr. Mayer who's done double-
9 duty for the citizens of Manitoba this year in two (2) sets
10 of Hearings which must try the patience of a saint, I'm
11 certain.

12 We will render our decisions as soon as
13 possible, thanks again and we are done. Thank you.

14 --- Upon concluding at 5:12 p.m.

15
16 Certified Correct,

17
18
19
20
21 _____
22 Carol Wilkinson, Ms.
23
24
25

